

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

1. 956
F45 A982

Agricultural Conservation Program

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
JUN 30 1965
C & R-ASF

**STATISTICAL
SUMMARY
1958**

in 60

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Conservation Program Service

WASHINGTON, D.C.

INTRODUCTION

This annual publication of the Agricultural Conservation Program Service brings together comprehensive data collected by county and State Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committees relative to conservation measures performed on farms participating in the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program.

The tables and maps in this publication are designed to permit detailed analyses of the various conservation practices and program provisions, including information with respect to 1958 participation, assistance, pooling agreements, the Naval Stores Conservation Program and other related data. Summary and comparison tables showing selected pertinent data from previous years are included for use in comparing and evaluating 1958 and earlier program results.

Information on the extent of conservation measures performed under the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program and amounts of assistance for such measures was obtained from a complete tabulation of individual farm data. The amounts shown under "Assistance" are tabulations of the Federal cost-shares paid to farmers for performing practices. The "Assistance" shown for each practice does not include any of the funds for "Small Cost-Share Increases" which are required by law.

This publication also contains information relative to the 1958 supplemental (emergency) practices.

Information for previous years has been published in earlier issues of this series, in "Agricultural Statistics," and in annual reports of the Chief of the Agricultural Adjustment Agency and the Administrator of the Production and Marketing Administration.

Agricultural Conservation Program Service
United States Department of Agriculture
Program Analysis Division
Compiled January 1960
Issued February 1960

CONTENTS

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
1.....Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1958.....	4-8
2.....Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	9-74
3.....Estimated amount of net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	75
4.....Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	76
5.....Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	77
6.....Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	78
7.....Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-3) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program by States, 1958.....	79
8.....Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-3) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	79
9.....Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	80-81
10.....Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	82
11.....Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1945-1958.....	82
12.....Map - Counties in which supplemental (emergency) practices were carried out - 1958.....	83
13.....Summary of participation and assistance, supplemental (emergency) practices, by States, 1958	84
14.....Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Supplemental (emergency) practices only.....	85-89

CONTENTS

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
15.....Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular areas, by programs, 1936-1958.....	90
16.....Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956-1958 - Regular program.....	91-94
17.....Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States only - 1956, 1957 and 1958 supplemental (emergency) practices.....	95-96
18.....Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States, and United States and Insular total, 1956-1958 - Supplemental (emergency) and regular Agricultural Conservation Program practices.....	97-98
19.....Participating farms, payees, and amount of assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	99
20.....Participation and total assistance under the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program, supplemental (emergency) practices only, by States.....	100
21.....Participation and total assistance under the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program, by States - Regular and supplemental (emergency) practices.....	100
22.....Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1953-1958 - Regular program.....	101
23.....Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program by States, 1953-1958 - Supplemental (emergency) practices.....	102
24.....Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by applicable States, 1953-1958 - Regular and supplemental (emergency) practices.....	103
25.....Average cost-sharing assistance per payee and average percentage adjustment of net assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, in accordance with Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as amended, by States, 1954-1958 - Regular program.....	104
26.....Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	105
27.....Estimated number and cumulative distribution of payees receiving payments under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by size-of-payment groups, 1951-1958 - Regular program....	106
28.....Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Supplemental Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958.....	107
29.....Map - Counties in which pooling agreements operated - 1958.....	108

CONTENTS

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
30.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Regular program....	109
31.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Supplemental (emergency) practices.....	109
32.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Regular program....	110-118
33.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Supplemental (emergency) ACP.....	119
34.....Estimated amount of liming materials used, the estimated cost-share per ton of liming materials, and the estimated total cost-share for liming materials and commercial fertilizers, by States, 1958 ACP.....	120
35.....Map - Counties in which SCS agreements were used - 1958.....	121
36.....Counties using SCS agreements for technical services and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1958.....	122
37.....Map - Counties in which 1% agreements were used - 1958.....	123
38.....Counties using agreements for technical services with agencies other than the SCS, and amount of funds used under these agreements, 1957 and 1958 Agricultural Conservation Programs.....	124
39.....Map - Counties using funds for program services or nondeductible CMS charges - 1958.....	125
40.....Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees, and CMS-ND, by States, 1958 - Regular program.....	126
41.....Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees, and CMS-ND, by States, 1958 - Supplemental (emergency) ACP.....	126
42.....Number of counties in which the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and the number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, County and Community Committeemen, by States, 1959.....	127

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1958

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance		Portion of total
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms Number	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit 4/	Total Dollars	
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS.....(Summary).	A, B, C	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Measures Primarily for Initial Establishment of Permanent Cover.....(Summary).	A	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(169,727,403)	(85.97)
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....(Summary).	A-1	(19)	(127)	(1,026)	Acre	(21,394)	xx	(128,086)	(.07)
Completed.....		19	121	605	Acre	11,315	8.85	100,174	.05
Components only.....		3	31	421	Acre	10,079	2.77	27,912	.02
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....(Summary).	A-2	(52)	(2,602)	(199,921)	Acre	(2,438,591)	xx	(28,772,988)	(14.57)
Completed.....		52	2,599	188,958	Acre	2,300,518	12.21	28,080,016	14.22
Components only.....		24	316	10,963	Acre	138,073	5.02	692,972	.35
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....(Summary).	A-3	(37)	(1,353)	(75,064)	Acre	(1,400,301)	xx	(7,133,619)	(3.61)
Completed.....		37	1,352	75,052	Acre	1,399,965	5.09	7,132,438	3.61
Components only.....		5	9	12	Acre	336	3.51	1,181	.5/
Lime to permit the use of conserving crops.....	A-4(A)	39	2,160	316,027	Acres treated 6/	6,516,653	5.02	32,718,698	16.57
Rock or colloidal phosphate to permit the use of conserving crops.....	A-4(B)	7	308	45,004	Acres treated 6/	944,171	4.75	4,485,213	2.27
Gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of conserving crops.....	A-4(C)	6	22	1,967	Acres treated 6/	51,324	2.00	102,689	.05
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....(Summary).	A-5	(36)	(630)	(5,754)	Acre	(166,718)	xx	(690,013)	(.35)
Completed.....		36	630	5,750	Acre	166,602	4.13	688,823	.35
Components only.....		1	1	4	Acre	116	10.26	1,190	.5/
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....(Summary).	A-6	(27)	(443)	(3,423)	Acre	(319,744)	xx	(535,013)	(.27)
Completed.....		27	443	3,420	Acre	319,686	1.67	533,977	.27
Components only.....		1	2	3	Acre	58	17.86	1,036	.5/
Planting trees and shrubs (forestry).....(Summary).	A-7	(49)	(1,696)	(31,230)	Acre	(308,391)	xx	(3,102,503)	(1.57)
Completed.....		49	1,695	30,872	Acre	302,741	10.05	3,042,320	1.54
Components only.....		9	57	358	Acre	5,650	10.65	60,183	.03
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1958.....	A-7(B)	5	8	19	Acre	89	2.24	199	.5/
Planting trees and shrubs (erosion control).....(Summary).	A-8	(35)	(728)	(8,328)	Acre	(21,170)	xx	(525,323)	(.27)
Completed.....		35	726	8,312	Acre	21,151	24.78	524,138	.27
Components only.....		4	8	16	Acre	19	62.37	1,185	.5/
Land preparation for tree planting under subsequent program.....	A-8(A)	3	13	25	Acre	55	3.33	183	.5/
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1958.....	A-8(B)	6	163	5,143	Acre	16,190	2.63	42,649	.02
All other A type practices.....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	118,913	.06

Footnotes are on page 8

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1958 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		
		States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number				Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued)	B	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(39,124,541)	(19.82)
Measures Primarily for the Improvement or Protection of Vegetative Cover.....(Summary).									
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....(Summary).	B-1	(42)	(1,772)	(96,524)	Acre	(1,832,084)	xx	(11,893,959)	(6.03)
Completed.....		42	1,771	95,247	Acre	1,816,224	6.51	11,827,609	5.99
Components only.....		9	44	1,277	Acre	15,860	4.18	66,350	.04
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....(Summary).	B-2	(14)	(273)	(1,393)	Acre	(150,608)	xx	(409,450)	(.21)
Completed.....		14	271	1,377	Acre	149,902	2.71	406,959	.21
Components only.....		3	12	16	Acre	706	3.53	2,491	.5/
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....	B-2(A)	9	330	7,089	Acre	5,262,264	.32	1,700,872	.86
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....(Summary).	B-3	(33)	(785)	(16,858)	Acre	(1,538,000)	xx	(4,635,964)	(2.35)
Completed.....		33	780	16,221	Acre	1,494,044	3.01	4,494,587	2.28
Components only.....		5	54	637	Acre	43,956	3.22	141,377	.07
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....	B-4	16	177	718	Acre	170,764	1.03	175,442	.09
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....(Summary).	B-5	(31)	(893)	(8,230)	Number	(8,892)	xx	(2,576,707)	(1.31)
Completed.....		31	889	8,167	Number	8,824	290.00	2,558,053	1.30
Components only.....		7	40	63	Number	68	274.00	18,654	.01
Storage structures at wells.....	B-5(A)	10	177	1,287	Number	1,611	82.00	131,554	.07
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....	B-6	30	504	1,863	Number	2,263	78.00	177,199	.09
Additional storage at springs.....	B-6(A)	12	200	968	Number	1,168	49.00	57,703	.03
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....(Summary).	B-7	(48)	(2,235)	(49,122)	Number	(52,808)	xx	(12,952,777)	(6.56)
Completed.....		48	2,229	48,407	Number	51,979	245.00	12,732,703	6.45
Components only.....		13	138	715	Number	829	265.00	220,074	.11
Installing water tanks or troughs in connection with livestock water.....	B-7(A)	5	214	4,278	Number	4,383	17.00	73,336	.04
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....	B-8	26	469	2,383	Lin. ft.	2,292,131	.13	303,005	.15
Storage tanks in connection with pipelines.....	B-8(A)	6	107	681	Number	829	25.00	21,118	.01
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....	B-9	23	530	3,512	Rod	986,673	.92	904,948	.46
Initial improvement of a stand of trees ^{7/}	B-10	45	1,268	14,840	Acre	321,253	6.90	2,218,177	1.12
Control of erosion on logging roads.....	B-10(A)	5	10	14	1,000 Lin. ft.	191	23.87	4,560	.5/
All other B type practices.....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	887,770	.44

Footnotes are on page 8

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1958 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		
		States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued).	C	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(52,246,773)	(26.47)
Measures primarily for the Conservation or Disposal of Water.....(Summary).									
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....(Summary).	C-1	(45)	(1,634)	(32,184)	1,000 Sq. ft.	(2,339,110)	xx	(5,075,879)	(2.57)
Completed.....		45	1,624	30,059	1,000 Sq. ft.	2,128,606	xx	4,724,144	2.39
Components only.....		10	150	2,125	1,000 Sq. ft.	210,504	2.22	351,735	.18
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc.....(Summary).	C-2	(32)	(713)	(7,627)	1,000 Sq. ft.	(340,362)	xx	(153,819)	(.08)
Completed.....		32	713	7,624	1,000 Sq. ft.	340,272	.45	153,805	.08
Components only.....		1	2	3	1,000 Sq. ft.	90	.16	14	^{5/}
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruit, etc. on the contour.....	C-3	11	35	73	Acre	688	5.45	3,753	^{5/}
Standard terraces to control erosion and runoff.....(Summary).	C-4	(35)	(1,242)	(29,071)	1,000 Lin. ft.	(231,517)	xx	(5,757,899)	(2.92)
Completed (855,861 acres).....		35	1,242	29,069	1,000 Lin. ft.	231,517	25.00	5,757,674	2.92
Components only.....		2	2	2	xx	xx	xx	225	^{5/}
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert runoff.....	C-5	44	1,338	14,464	1,000 Lin. ft.	22,698	58.00	1,317,232	.67
Erosion control and sediment retention dams.....(Summary).	C-6	(30)	(628)	(5,366)	Number	(18,224)	xx	(3,169,106)	(1.61)
Completed (5,253 storage-type).....		30	628	5,339	Number	18,171	174.00	3,153,041	1.60
Components only.....		7	17	27	Number	53	303.00	16,065	.01
Mechanical protection of outlets.....(Summary).	C-7	(37)	(572)	(4,180)	Number	(5,852)	xx	(1,042,395)	(.53)
Completed.....		37	571	4,177	Number	5,849	178.00	1,039,619	.53
Components only.....		2	2	3	Number	3	925.00	2,776	^{5/}
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....(Summary).	C-8	(32)	(444)	(4,297)	Project	(3,345)	xx	(1,216,771)	(.62)
Completed.....		32	444	4,292	Project	3,339	364.00	1,214,259	.62
Components only.....		3	4	5	Project	6	419.00	2,512	^{5/}
Drainage to dispose of excess water - Open ditches.....(Summary).	C-9	(50)	(1,859)	(28,431)	Acres drained ^{8/}	(1,190,069)	xx	(5,541,051)	(2.81)
Completed.....		50	1,859	28,419	Acres drained ^{8/}	1,190,069	4.65	5,538,470	2.81
Components only.....		1	2	12	xx	xx	xx	2,581	^{5/}
Spreading spoil banks along drainage ditches constructed prior to 1958.....	C-9(A)	9	77	355	Rod	41,075	.85	35,074	.02
Drainage to dispose of excess water - Enclosed drains.....	C-10	39	1,085	36,337	Acres drained ^{8/}	397,299	25.76	10,236,271	5.18
Drainage to dispose of excess water - Shaping or land grading.....	C-11	30	284	2,005	Acres drained ^{8/}	57,510	8.17	470,067	.24
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....(Summary).	C-12	(19)	(469)	(23,058)	Acres in system	(1,888,123)	xx	(5,912,723)	(2.99)
Completed.....		19	385	10,723	Acres in system	694,526	6.35	4,411,322	2.23
Components only.....		14	205	12,335	Acres in system	1,193,597	1.26	1,501,401	.76
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....(Summary).	C-13	(24)	(567)	(12,351)	Acres	(345,532)	xx	(5,203,464)	(2.64)
Completed.....		24	566	12,319	Acres	345,532	15.05	5,198,716	2.64
Components only.....		3	5	32	Acres	409	11.61	4,748	^{5/}
Irrigation water reservoirs.....(Summary).	C-14	(39)	(628)	(6,193)	Number	(5,387)	xx	(2,420,823)	(1.23)
Completed.....		39	615	5,637	Number	5,237	444.00	2,323,041	1.18
Components only.....		12	60	556	Number	150	652.00	97,782	.05
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....(Summary).	C-15	(14)	(203)	(4,784)	Rod	(319,059)	xx	(2,936,754)	(1.49)
Completed.....		14	203	4,781	Rod	319,018	9.20	2,936,497	1.49
Components only.....		2	2	3	Rod	41	6.27	257	^{5/}
Spreader terraces, ditches, or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....	C-16	11	107	794	1,000 Lin. ft.	2,783	100.00	278,620	.14
All other C type practices.....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1,475,072	.73

Footnotes are on page 8

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1958 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		
		States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH BENEFITS OF LIMITED DURATION.....(Summary).	D, E	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(27,709,271)	(14.03)
Measures Primarily for Establishing Temporary Protective Cover.....(Summary).	D	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(21,703,680)	(10.99)
Establishment of vegetative cover for winter protection from erosion.....	D-1	40	1,788	180,031	Acre	4,045,069	3.88	15,708,568	7.96
Establishment of vegetative cover for summer protection from erosion.....	D-2	29	937	58,862	Acre	1,322,315	2.30	3,042,672	1.54
Cover for green manure and protection from erosion.....	D-3	23	500	27,531	Acre	979,402	1.20	1,173,714	.59
Cover to protect cropland throughout the crop year.....	D-4	17	418	21,816	Acre	509,560	3.41	1,735,514	.88
All other D type practices.....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	43,212	.02
Measures Primarily for Temporary Protection from Wind and Water Erosion.....(Summary).	E	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(6,005,591)	(3.04)
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....	E-1	13	350	48,709	Acre	6,665,846	.56	3,713,367	1.88
Establishing contour farming on non-terraced land.....	E-2	18	330	4,363	Acre	186,053	1.15	213,206	.11
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind-erosion areas.....(Summary).	E-3	(9)	(153)	9 (14,905)	Acre 10	(1,641,602)	xx	(1,986,451)	(1.01)
Emergency tillage.....	E-3(1)	6	61	5,797	Acre	1,099,706	.56	621,178	.31
Protective vegetative cover.....	E-3(2)	3	12	1,085	Acre	47,418	1.52	72,171	.04
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....	E-3(3)	1	42	3,324	Acre	253,459	2.82	715,856	.36
Leaving stalks or stubble.....	E-3(4)	3	12	1,130	Acre	134,587	.85	115,025	.06
Weed control.....	E-3(5)	1	35	787	Acre	1,856	71.96	133,557	.07
Protective tillage of green manure.....	E-3(6A)	1	52	1,450	Acre	56,245	2.98	167,764	.09
Application of cotton burs.....	E-3(6B)	1	27	1,557	Acre	44,222	3.51	155,062	.08
Establishing buffer strips.....	E-3(6C)	2	2	2	Acre	45	1.16	52	.5/
Mulching.....	E-3(6D)	2	3	41	Acre	4,064	1.42	5,786	.5/
All other E type practices.....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	92,567	.04
TOTAL REGULAR ACP.....	xx	52	3,070	1,079,361	xx	xx	xx	197,436,674	100.00

Footnotes are on page 8

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1958 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}	
		States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number		Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES - SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY) ^{1/}	F-4	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Debris removal and shaping flood-damaged farmland.....	F-4B(20)	9	99	2,156	Acre	44,490	20.90	23.95
Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood.....	F-4B(23)	5	61	2,365	Acre	304,908	3.34	26.19
Restoration of livestock dams.....	F-4B(26)	2	32	750	Number	906	553.00	12.89
Restoration of diversion ditches.....	F-4B(27)	3	29	242	1,000 Lin. ft.	27,394	85.86	1.04
Restoration of standard terraces.....	F-4B(28)	3	31	1,234	1,000 Lin. ft.	240,573	19.09	13.47
Restoration of dikes or levees.....	F-4B(36)	6	14	135	Lin. ft.	1,897,845	.42	2.61
Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels.....	F-4B(38)	5	41	2,060	Acre	988	.32	15.84
Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt.....	F-4B(48)	2	7	35	Acre	113	25.53	.65
Restoration of erosion control structures.....	F-4B(49)	3	12	88	Number	1,727	413.00	1.20
Replacement of winterkilled permanent cover.....	F-4C(51)	1	1	78	Acre	xx	17.37	.77
All other F-4 practices.....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1.39
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY).....	xx	11	130	8,026	xx	xx	3,883,297	100.00
NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAM.....	xx	4	xx	xx	xx	xx	535,410	xx
TOTAL REGULAR AND SUPPLEMENTAL ACP, AND NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAMS.....	xx	52	3,070	1,083,706	xx	xx	201,855,381	xx

- ^{1/} Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases.
^{2/} Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
^{3/} Includes Administrative division in Insular areas.
^{4/} Computed by dividing the amount of assistance by the extent reported.
^{5/} 0.005% or less.
^{6/} Does not include any acreage for which assistance for this material was given under another practice.
^{7/} Includes controlled burning.
^{8/} Includes only the acreage for which adequate drainage was obtained under the 1958 ACP.
^{9/} Will include some duplication where more than one practice performed on the same farm.
^{10/} Will include some duplication where more than one practice performed on the same acre.
^{11/} Assistance under these practices was intended to supplement the regular ACP practices.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-1 (complete) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover in orchards and vineyards for control of erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	2	2	7	0	72	11	83	11.86	0.01
N. H.....	1	1	5	60	38	15	113	22.60	.02
Mass.....	1	1	7	34	32	49	115	16.42	.02
Conn.....	2	8	114	463	779	684	1,926	16.89	.49
N. J.....	4	6	110	0	809	1,099	1,908	17.35	.29
Pa.....	5	11	139	0	1,469	179	1,648	11.86	.04
N. Atl.....	15	29	382	557	3,199	2,037	5,793	15.16	.05
Ohio.....	2	2	7	26	26	32	84	12.00	<u>1</u>
Ind.....	8	9	160	135	193	1,202	1,530	9.56	.03
Mich.....	11	47	611	1,592	3,169	2,398	7,159	11.72	.15
N. Cent....	21	58	778	1,753	3,388	3,632	8,773	11.28	.01
Md.....	2	3	27	64	121	42	227	8.41	.02
Va.....	7	22	446	733	1,336	2,897	4,966	11.13	.11
S. C.....	17	84	1,533	3,115	7,028	4,596	14,739	9.61	.42
Ga.....	18	50	1,555	687	8,190	4,968	13,845	8.90	.19
Fla.....	27	305	5,865	16,557	15,540	14,668	46,765	7.97	1.71
S. Atl.....	71	464	9,426	21,156	32,215	27,171	80,542	8.54	.30
Ala.....	3	7	93	0	499	407	906	9.74	.02
S. Cent....	3	7	93	0	499	407	906	9.74	<u>1</u>
Utah.....	1	1	3	0	0	12	12	4.00	<u>1</u>
Wash.....	5	34	383	0	52	1,882	1,934	5.05	.08
Oreg.....	1	1	25	266	75	68	409	16.36	.02
Calif.....	4	11	225	0	458	1,347	1,805	8.02	.03
West.....	11	47	636	266	585	3,309	4,160	6.54	.02
Total.....	121	605	11,315	23,732	39,886	36,556	100,174	8.85	.05

1 0.005% or less.

A-1 (components only) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover in orchards and vineyards for the control of erosion

Mass.....	1	1	10	0	28	0	28	2.80	0.01
Conn.....	2	6	106	0	477	0	477	4.50	.12
N. Atl.....	3	7	116	0	505	0	505	4.35	<u>1</u>
Fla.....	28	414	9,963	0	27,407	0	27,407	2.75	1.01
S. Atl.....	28	414	9,963	0	27,407	0	27,407	2.75	.10
Total.....	31	421	10,079	0	27,912	0	27,912	2.77	.02

1 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-2 (complete) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover for soil protection or as a needed land-use adjustment

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
							Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	1,648	9,394	0	91,706	30,561	122,267	13.02	14.06
N. H.....	10	1,191	10,287	92,895	88,561	48,998	230,454	22.40	45.04
Vt.....	14	4,075	42,261	0	138,956	65,992	204,948	4.85	19.97
Mass.....	13	1,401	9,943	68,584	70,849	34,208	173,641	17.46	32.48
R. I.....	5	130	1,008	9,177	9,879	4,747	23,803	23.61	32.29
Conn.....	8	942	9,801	45,155	51,910	59,967	157,032	16.02	39.81
N. Y.....	52	10,036	98,711	0	516,314	321,850	838,164	8.49	18.09
N. J.....	10	420	5,018	0	30,480	34,751	65,231	13.00	10.03
Pa.....	67	5,828	64,476	0	591,186	212,631	803,817	12.47	17.46
N. Atl.....	195	25,671	250,899	215,811	1,589,841	813,705	2,619,357	10.44	19.70
Ohio.....	68	1,890	20,455	199,782	76,739	128,991	405,512	19.82	7.08
Ind.....	77	1,452	13,978	19,623	52,985	104,890	177,498	12.70	3.33
Ill.....	90	1,570	18,757	62,829	95,354	144,459	302,642	16.13	3.69
Mich.....	65	834	10,896	36,088	59,983	48,709	144,780	13.29	3.00
Wis.....	71	8,810	104,045	746,266	764,001	554,896	2,065,163	19.85	40.29
Minn.....	87	12,169	199,404	0	225,846	632,005	857,851	4.30	14.53
Iowa.....	75	2,223	45,478	79,801	104,683	130,205	314,689	6.92	3.69
Mo.....	113	8,364	115,512	430,257	987,863	718,358	2,136,478	18.50	24.05
N. Dak.....	28	208	5,285	0	0	15,917	15,917	3.01	.47
S. Dak.....	30	83	3,619	0	0	13,050	13,050	3.61	.30
Nebr.....	90	1,772	49,457	0	8,634	479,602	488,236	9.87	9.52
Kans.....	98	2,413	52,409	0	194,715	402,806	597,521	11.40	10.41
N. Cent.....	892	41,788	639,295	1,574,646	2,570,803	3,373,888	7,519,337	11.76	10.57
Del.....	3	114	1,524	6,710	8,937	9,145	24,792	16.27	8.33
Md.....	20	701	10,481	24,137	40,392	30,882	95,411	9.10	7.90
Va.....	99	8,455	57,798	297,856	740,464	665,336	1,703,656	29.48	38.84
W. Va.....	53	2,487	14,375	0	114,020	48,345	162,365	11.29	10.44
N. C.....	81	16,126	51,246	356,971	714,274	169,456	1,240,701	24.21	20.20
S. C.....	37	813	11,417	30,272	51,095	52,739	134,106	11.75	3.85
Ga.....	145	10,138	96,135	485,442	798,374	502,710	1,786,526	18.58	24.40
Fla.....	66	1,985	52,118	89,546	162,779	421,103	673,428	12.92	24.69
S. Atl.....	504	40,819	295,094	1,290,934	2,630,335	1,899,716	5,820,985	19.73	21.47
Ky.....	120	20,671	200,673	638,054	1,272,333	1,326,970	3,237,357	16.13	48.19
Tenn.....	89	18,587	151,916	405,368	1,115,805	478,294	1,999,467	13.16	38.90
Ala.....	66	5,983	83,985	0	442,879	462,101	904,980	10.78	15.04
Miss.....	75	8,180	81,005	134,411	680,993	383,110	1,198,514	14.80	18.68
Ark.....	73	3,429	43,890	122,112	203,383	212,648	538,143	12.26	11.54
La.....	47	1,222	33,999	32,513	101,968	128,873	263,354	7.75	6.58
Okla.....	74	5,401	125,837	94,121	254,108	829,554	1,177,783	9.36	16.45
Tex.....	134	4,436	99,638	23	305,496	450,983	756,502	7.59	3.88
S. Cent.....	678	67,909	820,943	1,426,602	4,376,965	4,272,533	10,076,100	12.27	16.90
Mont.....	54	791	40,149	0	6,141	190,835	196,976	4.91	5.63
Idaho.....	32	784	23,015	0	9,467	92,512	101,979	4.43	5.89
Wyo.....	22	1,141	43,033	0	27,422	154,102	181,524	4.22	8.96
Colo.....	49	1,216	46,605	0	15,483	174,486	189,969	4.08	5.95
N. Mex.....	11	51	1,859	0	2,710	7,280	9,990	5.37	.53
Ariz.....	4	15	483	0	0	2,813	2,813	5.82	.18
Utah.....	28	440	8,201	0	8,034	37,664	45,698	5.57	3.48
Nev.....	11	56	2,467	0	1,695	10,703	12,398	5.03	3.37
Wash.....	38	3,131	54,248	13,905	105,692	289,894	409,491	7.55	17.81
Oreg.....	30	1,054	33,325	42,587	41,638	111,960	196,185	5.89	9.44
Calif.....	35	617	21,881	0	27,781	244,022	271,803	12.42	5.15
West.....	314	9,296	275,266	56,492	246,063	1,316,271	1,618,826	5.88	6.43
Alaska.....	3	57	689	0	5,967	1,055	7,022	10.19	13.03
Hawaii.....	4	53	2,085	0	9,145	14,836	23,981	11.50	13.43
P. R.....	8	3,359	16,170	0	145,989	248,072	394,061	24.37	46.75
V. I.....	1	6	77	0	0	347	347	4.50	7.73
Insular.....	16	3,475	19,021	0	161,101	264,310	425,411	22.37	39.40
Total.....	2,599	188,958	2,300,518	4,564,485	11,575,108	11,940,423	28,080,016	12.21	14.22

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-2 (components only) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover for soil protection or as a needed land-use adjustment - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	12	801	5,403	0	41,345	0	41,345	7.65	4.75
N. H.....	10	1,067	9,706	743	70,483	5,954	77,180	7.95	15.08
Vt.....	14	3,136	31,287	0	115,294	0	115,294	3.69	11.23
Mass.....	11	754	8,654	0	32,808	15	32,823	3.79	6.14
R. I.....	5	137	911	0	9,018	0	9,018	9.90	12.24
Conn.....	8	918	9,299	0	40,761	2,951	43,712	4.70	11.08
N. Y.....	2	100	1,474	0	6,629	0	6,629	4.50	.14
N. Atl.....	62	6,913	66,734	743	316,338	8,920	326,001	4.89	2.45
Nebr.....	16	67	2,078	0	168	8,616	8,784	4.23	.17
Kans.....	35	183	8,401	0	0	30,297	30,297	3.61	.53
N. Cent....	51	250	10,479	0	168	38,913	39,081	3.73	.05
Del.....	2	11	178	0	633	0	633	3.56	.21
W. Va.....	51	1,901	11,992	0	82,202	0	82,202	6.85	5.28
N. C.....	1	1	4	0	57	12	69	17.25	<u>1</u>
S. C.....	25	210	2,875	0	15,833	0	15,833	5.51	.46
Ga.....	1	1	15	84	0	0	84	5.60	<u>1</u>
Fla.....	61	1,302	34,272	0	154,290	0	154,290	4.50	5.66
S. Atl.....	141	3,426	49,336	84	253,015	12	253,111	5.13	.93
Tenn.....	1	1	4	22	0	0	22	5.50	<u>1</u>
Ala.....	5	17	204	0	234	2,964	3,198	15.68	.05
Ark.....	11	32	238	1,467	0	3	1,470	6.18	.03
Okla.....	22	195	6,987	1,595	1,286	18,943	21,824	3.12	.30
Tex.....	7	14	299	90	592	1,258	1,940	6.49	.01
S. Cent....	46	259	7,732	3,174	2,112	23,168	28,454	3.68	.05
Wyo.....	4	47	1,840	0	0	13,951	13,951	7.58	.69
Oreg.....	2	3	61	376	0	400	776	12.72	.04
Calif.....	7	55	1,525	0	82	27,063	27,145	17.80	.52
West.....	13	105	3,426	376	82	41,414	41,872	12.22	.16
Hawaii.....	3	10	366	0	4,453	0	4,453	12.17	2.50
Insular....	3	10	366	0	4,453	0	4,453	12.17	.41
Total.....	316	10,963	138,073	4,377	576,168	112,427	692,972	5.02	.35

1 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-3 (complete) Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover in crop rotation to retard erosion and to improve soil structure, permeability, or water-holding capacity

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	5	22	262	0	1,918	1,160	3,078	11.75	0.35
Conn.....	1	5	17	140	72	102	314	18.47	.08
N. J.....	10	302	2,524	0	15,030	24,348	39,378	15.60	6.06
N. Atl.....	16	329	2,803	140	17,020	25,610	42,770	15.26	.32
Ohio.....	22	62	866	3,703	1,946	2,598	8,247	9.52	.14
Ind.....	50	931	12,662	3,410	16,678	31,659	51,747	4.09	.97
Ill.....	49	186	3,564	5,612	14,212	7,132	26,956	7.56	.33
Mich.....	18	129	2,368	6,640	11,892	4,335	22,867	9.66	.47
Wis.....	37	322	4,715	17,813	30,722	9,434	57,969	12.29	1.13
Mo.....	11	487	4,946	14,795	38,943	25,261	78,999	15.97	.89
N. Dak.....	53	9,216	246,346	0	0	534,300	534,300	2.17	15.65
S. Dak.....	67	14,544	358,234	0	84,788	1,231,975	1,316,763	3.68	30.36
Nebr.....	81	5,964	112,348	0	34,843	267,914	302,757	2.69	5.90
Kans.....	42	806	12,969	0	19,769	30,473	50,242	3.87	.88
N. Cent....	430	32,647	759,018	51,973	253,793	2,145,081	2,450,847	3.23	3.44
Del.....	3	6	135	189	679	405	1,273	9.43	.43
Va.....	44	793	7,682	11,073	43,278	23,079	77,430	10.08	1.76
N. C.....	83	13,056	45,935	226,993	571,489	160,498	958,980	20.88	15.62
S. C.....	45	2,275	28,676	82,219	132,650	88,753	303,622	10.59	8.73
Ga.....	62	1,657	19,738	67,860	119,684	64,133	251,677	12.75	3.44
Fla.....	26	498	11,576	9,213	25,727	40,302	75,242	6.50	2.76
S. Atl.....	263	18,285	113,742	397,547	893,507	377,170	1,668,224	14.67	6.15
Ky.....	14	293	5,695	6,318	34,771	26,706	67,795	11.90	1.01
Tenn.....	86	4,996	47,054	77,081	211,216	85,270	373,567	7.94	7.27
Ala.....	51	2,479	25,949	0	157,764	110,231	267,995	10.33	4.45
Miss.....	38	956	20,363	8,549	93,779	82,416	184,744	9.07	2.88
Ark.....	57	1,119	15,714	23,184	74,650	98,478	196,312	12.49	4.21
La.....	40	2,323	68,302	8,763	125,082	230,936	364,781	5.34	9.11
Okla.....	75	3,137	75,283	42,605	79,342	241,682	363,629	4.83	5.08
Tex.....	133	5,572	176,346	315	276,203	568,455	844,973	4.79	4.34
S. Cent....	494	20,875	434,706	166,815	1,052,807	1,444,174	2,663,796	6.13	4.47
Mont.....	41	947	27,672	0	974	85,483	86,457	3.12	2.47
Idaho.....	25	322	13,639	0	5,470	27,694	33,164	2.43	1.91
Wyo.....	6	138	2,766	0	886	9,805	10,691	3.87	.53
Colo.....	28	492	11,478	0	6,489	33,418	39,907	3.48	1.25
N. Mex.....	2	3	160	0	99	722	821	5.13	.04
Ariz.....	1	1	100	0	0	460	460	4.60	.03
Utah.....	10	85	6,113	0	0	19,012	19,012	3.11	1.45
Wash.....	12	434	12,628	285	11,430	52,333	64,048	5.07	2.79
Oreg.....	18	475	14,641	515	13,214	36,478	50,207	3.43	2.42
Calif.....	6	19	499	0	35	1,999	2,034	4.08	.04
West.....	149	2,916	89,696	800	38,597	267,404	306,801	3.42	1.22
Total.....	1,352	75,052	1,399,965	617,275	2,255,724	4,259,439	7,132,438	5.09	3.61

A-3 (components only) Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover in crop rotation to retard erosion and to improve soil structure, permeability, or water-holding capacity

Ga.....	1	1	5	25	0	0	25	5.00	<u>1</u> / _y
S. Atl.....	1	1	5	25	0	0	25	5.00	<u>1</u> / _y
Ark.....	4	4	41	162	0	71	233	5.68	<u>1</u> / _y
La.....	1	1	10	41	0	0	41	4.10	<u>1</u> / _y
Okla.....	2	3	150	0	0	300	300	2.00	<u>1</u> / _y
Tex.....	1	3	130	0	582	0	582	4.48	<u>1</u> / _y
S. Cent....	8	11	331	203	582	371	1,156	3.49	<u>1</u> / _y
Total.....	9	12	336	228	582	371	1,181	3.51	<u>1</u> / _y

1/_y 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

Insular 3 - Group A - Planting vegetative barriers to control erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 100 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>100 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
P. R.....	4	26	724	0.30	217	0.03
Insular.....	4	26	724	.30	217	.02
Total.....	4	26	724	.30	217	<u>1</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(22) - Group A - Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Average rate per acre</u>	<u>Portion of State total</u>
Ind.....	1	5	54	58	33	403	494	9.15	0.01
Minn.....	8	400	11,509	0	15,538	34,510	50,048	4.35	.85
N. Cent....	9	405	11,563	58	15,571	34,913	50,542	4.37	.07
Oreg.....	1	3	26	950	189	159	1,298	49.92	.06
West.....	1	3	26	950	189	159	1,298	49.92	.01
Total.....	10	408	11,589	1,008	15,760	35,072	51,840	4.47	.03

F-3(24) - Group A - Replacing flood-damaged permanent fences to protect new seedlings and to control grazing

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
La.....	1	28	7,000	0.63	4,433	0.11
S. Cent.....	1	28	7,000	.63	4,433	.01
Total.....	1	28	7,000	.63	4,433	<u>1</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(30) - Group A - Constructing permanent cross fences to permit needed land-use adjustment

State and region	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
Va.....	1	1	85	0.94	80	<u>1</u>
S. Atl.....	1	1	85	.94	80	<u>1</u>
Total.....	1	1	85	.94	80	<u>1</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-4(A) Application of liming materials to permit the use of conserving crops 1/						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	16	4,129	64,443	5.86	377,727	43.43
N. H.....	9	194	1,720	9.95	17,122	3.35
Vt.....	14	5,035	49,131	6.61	324,793	31.64
Mass.....	13	1,420	14,654	13.38	196,046	36.67
R. I.....	5	67	1,015	8.79	8,925	12.11
Conn.....	8	130	1,389	7.64	10,611	2.69
N. Y.....	57	18,532	273,517	10.03	2,743,035	59.19
N. J.....	18	1,011	20,873	5.43	113,323	17.43
Pa.....	67	19,268	311,119	6.78	2,109,610	45.82
N. Atl.....	207	49,786	737,861	8.00	5,901,192	44.37
Ohio.....	88	24,795	525,008	4.66	2,448,680	42.73
Ind.....	92	35,005	768,894	3.78	2,908,016	54.55
Ill.....	102	42,351	971,496	3.82	3,714,723	45.27
Mich.....	80	7,979	156,475	7.43	1,162,508	24.07
Wis.....	70	13,785	232,883	6.30	1,466,245	28.60
Minn.....	58	12,127	264,646	4.69	1,240,046	21.00
Iowa.....	99	22,164	636,182	3.83	2,435,627	28.54
Mo.....	114	18,965	408,305	6.00	2,449,592	27.58
Nebr.....	46	1,726	40,623	4.27	173,361	3.38
Kans.....	56	4,147	99,383	6.23	618,892	10.78
N. Cent.....	805	183,044	4,103,895	4.54	18,617,690	26.16
Del.....	3	933	31,018	4.32	133,926	45.00
Md.....	22	5,216	130,962	4.46	584,337	48.39
Va.....	86	1,521	25,398	5.20	132,192	3.01
W. Va.....	54	6,913	59,793	8.56	511,538	32.89
N. C.....	89	13,971	120,612	7.12	859,003	13.99
S. C.....	46	2,173	68,939	3.30	227,477	6.54
Ga.....	158	5,253	118,986	4.37	519,534	7.10
Fla.....	64	2,647	98,810	4.36	430,477	15.78
S. Atl.....	522	38,627	654,518	5.19	3,398,484	12.53
Ky.....	116	10,221	234,870	3.73	876,951	13.05
Tenn.....	94	10,776	190,437	4.00	762,521	14.83
Ala.....	67	9,266	200,240	4.06	812,828	13.51
Miss.....	79	2,460	77,704	5.12	397,536	6.20
Ark.....	75	3,757	85,307	5.95	507,937	10.89
La.....	47	2,751	77,437	7.49	579,895	14.48
Okla.....	41	531	17,112	7.39	126,416	1.77
Tex.....	67	3,827	122,012	4.46	543,778	2.79
S. Cent.....	586	43,589	1,005,119	4.58	4,607,862	7.73
Wash.....	14	76	1,191	11.27	13,425	.58
Oreg.....	19	849	13,283	12.66	168,191	8.09
Calif.....	4	46	689	15.85	10,922	.21
West.....	37	971	15,163	12.70	192,538	.76
Hawaii.....	3	10	97	9.61	932	.52
Insular.....	3	10	97	9.61	932	.09
Total.....	2,160	316,027	6,516,653	5.02	32,718,698	16.57

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-4(B) Application of rock or colloidal phosphate to permit the use of conserving crops ^{1/}

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ill.....	102	32,039	666,049	4.31	2,873,288	35.02
Mo.....	109	11,946	240,004	5.86	1,406,382	15.83
N. Cent.....	211	43,985	906,053	4.72	4,279,670	6.01
Fla.....	12	26	1,356	4.06	5,506	.20
S. Atl.....	12	26	1,356	4.06	5,506	.02
Ky.....	29	458	11,668	6.25	72,882	1.09
Miss.....	1	3	36	6.94	250	^{2/}
Okla.....	25	192	6,897	3.52	24,245	.34
Tex.....	30	340	18,161	5.65	102,660	.53
S. Cent.....	85	993	36,762	5.44	200,037	.33
Total.....	308	45,004	944,171	4.75	4,485,213	2.27

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for these materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} 0.005% or less.

A-4(C) Application of gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of conserving crops ^{1/}

Minn.....	13	1,906	49,625	1.70	84,278	1.43
N. Cent.....	13	1,906	49,625	1.70	84,278	.12
Fla.....	1	1	70	4.00	280	.01
S. Atl.....	1	1	70	4.00	280	^{2/}
Okla.....	2	23	501	8.17	4,093	.06
S. Cent.....	2	23	501	8.17	4,093	.01
Wyo.....	1	1	10	6.60	66	^{2/}
Colo.....	4	26	971	11.86	11,516	.36
Nev.....	1	10	147	16.71	2,456	.67
West.....	6	37	1,128	12.45	14,038	.06
Total.....	22	1,967	51,324	2.00	102,689	.05

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for these materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} 0.005% or less.

F-2(49) - Group A - Application of liming materials to non-permanent cover in orchards

Mich.....	10	132	2,511	5.58	14,015	0.29
N. Cent.....	10	132	2,511	5.58	14,015	.02
Total.....	10	132	2,511	5.58	14,015	.01

F-2(12) - Group A - Application of gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of protective vegetative cover

Wash.....	1	17	301	27.44	8,257	0.36
West.....	1	17	301	27.44	8,257	.03
Total.....	1	17	301	27.44	8,257	^{1/}

^{1/} 0.005% or less.

Insular-4 - Group A - Application of sugar mill refuse to permit the use of protective vegetative cover

P. R.....	3	23	329	9.96	3,278	0.39
Insular.....	3	23	329	9.96	3,278	.30
Total.....	3	23	329	9.96	3,278	^{1/}

^{1/} 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-5 (complete) Initial establishment of contour stripcropping to protect the soil from wind or water erosion 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	7	56	1,169	8.96	10,476	1.20
N. H.....	5	8	62	12.85	797	.16
Vt.....	10	37	244	5.55	1,355	.13
Mass.....	3	5	26	38.96	1,013	.19
Conn.....	5	11	113	24.44	2,762	.70
N. Y.....	35	207	3,898	13.95	54,370	1.17
N. J.....	7	50	1,172	12.05	14,121	2.17
Pa.....	54	733	15,206	5.76	87,614	1.90
N. Atl.....	126	1,107	21,890	7.88	172,508	1.30
Ohio.....	35	301	5,184	2.00	10,372	.18
Ind.....	10	26	838	3.00	2,513	.05
Ill.....	19	96	2,727	2.50	6,816	.08
Mich.....	21	149	2,798	10.36	28,997	.60
Wis.....	55	1,830	39,524	3.42	135,036	2.64
Minn.....	54	901	24,822	2.33	57,747	.98
Iowa.....	42	293	12,033	2.16	26,018	.30
N. Dak.....	17	98	8,466	3.52	29,834	.87
S. Dak.....	41	160	13,566	3.00	40,698	.94
Kans.....	10	20	3,723	3.00	11,166	.19
N. Cent.....	304	3,874	113,681	3.07	349,197	.49
Del.....	1	1	24	3.00	72	.02
Md.....	13	122	3,090	5.41	16,708	1.38
Va.....	45	229	3,498	6.07	21,240	.48
W. Va.....	18	25	209	2.02	422	.03
N. C.....	21	119	1,486	9.88	14,683	.24
S. C.....	10	30	1,301	3.00	3,904	.11
S. Atl.....	108	526	9,608	5.94	57,029	.21
Ky.....	8	13	499	4.00	1,994	.03
Tenn.....	29	54	1,055	3.00	3,168	.06
La.....	1	1	4	3.00	12	.2/
S. Cent.....	38	68	1,558	3.32	5,174	.01
Mont.....	18	49	5,812	5.36	31,159	.89
Idaho.....	8	37	3,402	5.00	17,008	.98
Wyo.....	3	3	590	2.89	1,706	.09
Colo.....	5	7	1,274	2.55	3,250	.10
Utah.....	3	12	1,593	5.00	7,967	.61
Wash.....	7	40	4,411	6.62	29,184	1.27
Oreg.....	6	23	2,391	5.30	12,666	.61
Calif.....	3	3	377	5.00	1,885	.04
West.....	53	174	19,850	5.28	104,825	.42
P. R.....	1	1	15	6.00	90	.01
Insular.....	1	1	15	6.00	90	.01
Total.....	630	5,750	166,602	4.13	688,823	.35

1/ See Table 2, Practice E-2, Page 72 for additional data on contour farming.

2/ 0.005% or less.

A-5 (components only) Initial establishment of contour stripcropping to protect the soil from wind or water erosion

N. Y.....	1	4	xx	xx	1,190	0.03
N. Atl.....	1	4	xx	xx	1,190	.01
Total.....	1	4	xx	xx	1,190	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-6 (complete) Initial establishment of field stripcropping to protect the soil from wind or water erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. H.....	2	2	10	2.00	20	<u>1</u> / _y
Mass.....	3	5	30	27.47	824	0.16
N. Y.....	23	82	1,390	9.73	13,520	.29
N. J.....	4	17	426	9.40	4,004	.62
Pa.....	38	245	4,847	7.15	34,669	.75
N. Atl.....	70	351	6,703	7.91	53,037	.40
Ind.....	3	4	100	1.20	120	<u>1</u> / _y
Ill.....	1	2	88	2.50	220	<u>1</u> / _y
Mich.....	41	236	6,416	3.03	19,465	.40
Wis.....	17	63	2,019	1.00	2,012	.04
Minn.....	50	359	19,218	1.00	19,218	.33
Iowa.....	1	4	47	2.49	117	<u>1</u> / _y
N. Dak.....	50	818	88,984	1.50	133,473	3.91
S. Dak.....	54	440	54,450	1.50	81,678	1.88
Nebr.....	41	430	40,968	2.77	113,331	2.21
Kans.....	14	24	3,687	1.41	5,189	.09
N. Cent.....	272	2,380	215,977	1.74	374,823	.53
S. C.....	8	24	1,052	2.00	2,104	.06
Fla.....	2	2	47	2.00	94	<u>1</u> / _y
S. Atl.....	10	26	1,099	2.00	2,198	.01
Okla.....	2	4	566	1.00	566	.01
Tex.....	16	142	5,669	1.49	8,457	.04
S. Cent.....	18	146	6,235	1.45	9,023	.02
Mont.....	37	396	66,210	.90	59,423	1.70
Idaho.....	3	6	808	3.00	2,422	.14
Wyo.....	6	17	2,039	1.00	2,039	.10
Colo.....	17	85	16,994	1.14	19,388	.61
Utah.....	1	3	481	2.00	962	.07
Wash.....	4	5	1,164	5.00	5,818	.25
Oreg.....	4	4	1,896	2.43	4,604	.22
Calif.....	1	1	80	3.00	240	<u>1</u> / _y
West.....	73	517	89,672	1.06	94,896	.38
Total.....	443	3,420	319,686	1.67	533,977	.27

1/_y 0.005% or less.

A-6 (components only) Initial establishment of field stripcropping to protect the soil from wind or water erosion

N. Y.....	2	3	xx	xx	1,036	0.02
N. Atl.....	2	3	xx	xx	1,036	.01
Total.....	2	3	xx	xx	1,036	<u>1</u> / _y

1/_y 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-7 and A-8 (complete) Summary - Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs for forestry purposes and the prevention of wind or water erosion

State and region	Areas included	Extent	Assistance	
	Counties	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Maine.....	12	114	15.60	1,778
N. H.....	10	551	17.21	9,482
Vt.....	13	791	13.46	10,647
Mass.....	11	291	22.03	6,411
R. I.....	4	124	24.97	3,096
Conn.....	8	378	38.70	14,628
N. Y.....	48	4,714	11.37	53,581
N. J.....	15	182	35.77	6,511
Pa.....	62	4,656	21.96	102,251
N. Atl.....	183	11,801	17.66	208,385
Ohio.....	72	2,412	32.33	77,978
Ind.....	54	905	19.30	17,466
Ill.....	86	2,629	15.41	40,523
Mich.....	77	7,273	17.38	126,428
Wis.....	69	10,048	15.40	154,700
Minn.....	78	1,996	22.29	44,491
Iowa.....	60	664	43.28	28,737
Mo.....	38	506	16.10	8,149
N. Dak.....	52	5,847	29.66	173,397
S. Dak.....	67	4,720	27.65	130,500
Nebr.....	83	2,410	31.65	76,280
Kans.....	75	871	49.31	42,950
N. Cent.....	811	40,281	22.88	921,599
Del.....	3	30	18.20	546
Md.....	20	1,531	12.55	19,220
Va.....	87	12,299	13.70	168,482
W. Va.....	52	1,621	20.88	33,842
N. C.....	91	10,677	12.03	128,392
S. C.....	46	29,264	9.47	277,174
Ga.....	147	25,031	8.52	213,236
Fla.....	47	25,465	7.95	202,379
S. Atl.....	493	105,918	9.85	1,043,271
Ky.....	91	11,524	15.55	179,207
Tenn.....	87	12,598	13.72	172,876
Ala.....	67	33,290	7.31	243,195
Miss.....	70	41,502	6.43	266,828
Ark.....	57	21,242	5.76	122,278
La.....	33	20,577	5.85	120,326
Okla.....	9	1,520	6.36	9,666
Tex.....	35	14,133	7.13	100,750
S. Cent.....	449	156,386	7.77	1,215,126
Mont.....	44	537	43.88	23,563
Idaho.....	10	47	41.53	1,952
Wyo.....	13	81	37.02	2,999
Colo.....	22	419	26.22	10,988
N. Mex.....	1	9	43.33	390
Ariz.....	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	6	10	52.70	527
Nev.....	2	4	99.75	399
Wash.....	25	1,272	26.77	34,051
Oreg.....	25	2,412	19.61	47,294
Calif.....	23	691	47.68	32,949
West.....	171	5,482	28.29	155,112
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---
Hawaii.....	4	368	25.93	9,542
P. R.....	8	3,614	3.57	12,900
V. I.....	2	42	12.45	523
Insular.....	14	4,024	5.71	22,965
Total.....	2,121	323,892	11.01	3,566,458

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-7 (complete) Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs for purposes other than the prevention of wind or water erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		Portion of State total
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	53	114	15.60	1,778	0.20
N. H.....	10	179	551	17.19	9,473	1.85
Vt.....	13	245	791	13.46	10,647	1.04
Mass.....	11	143	290	22.03	6,389	1.20
R. I.....	4	56	123	25.07	3,084	4.18
Conn.....	8	217	378	38.70	14,628	3.71
N. Y.....	45	928	4,668	11.03	51,467	1.11
N. J.....	14	65	174	31.37	5,459	.84
Pa.....	62	993	4,654	21.95	102,159	2.22
N. Atl.....	179	2,879	11,743	17.46	205,084	1.54
Ohio.....	68	623	2,368	32.37	76,641	1.34
Ind.....	43	205	660	19.75	13,032	.24
Ill.....	82	554	2,508	15.50	38,873	.47
Mich.....	77	1,410	6,920	17.32	119,834	2.48
Wis.....	69	2,353	9,854	15.12	149,030	2.91
Minn.....	55	526	1,467	23.33	34,230	.58
Iowa.....	37	128	354	40.94	14,494	.17
Mo.....	23	51	336	15.06	5,059	.06
N. Dak.....	1	51	58	24.28	1,408	.04
S. Dak.....	6	6	34	45.50	1,547	.04
Nebr.....	9	32	102	35.61	3,632	.07
Kans.....	6	10	46	56.26	2,588	.05
N. Cent.....	476	5,949	24,707	18.63	460,368	.65
Del.....	3	8	30	18.20	546	.18
Md.....	20	201	1,531	12.55	19,220	1.59
Va.....	87	1,090	12,299	13.70	168,482	3.84
W. Va.....	51	592	1,601	20.72	33,171	2.13
N. C.....	90	1,467	10,647	12.00	127,800	2.08
S. C.....	46	1,679	29,264	9.47	277,174	7.97
Ga.....	147	1,534	25,031	8.52	213,236	2.91
Fla.....	46	902	25,446	7.95	202,265	7.42
S. Atl.....	490	7,473	105,849	9.84	1,041,894	3.84
Ky.....	84	2,661	10,401	15.58	162,094	2.41
Tenn.....	87	2,283	12,598	13.72	172,876	3.36
Ala.....	67	1,853	33,290	7.31	243,195	4.04
Miss.....	70	3,326	41,502	6.43	266,828	4.16
Ark.....	57	1,537	21,242	5.76	122,278	2.62
La.....	33	1,267	20,577	5.85	120,326	3.00
Okla.....	9	111	1,520	6.36	9,666	.13
Tex.....	34	812	14,133	7.13	100,743	.52
S. Cent.....	441	13,850	155,263	7.72	1,198,006	2.01
Mont.....	12	35	118	40.95	4,832	.14
Idaho.....	8	13	42	39.40	1,655	.10
Colo.....	6	11	259	28.44	7,367	.23
N. Mex.....	1	1	3	47.00	141	.01
Utah.....	6	6	10	52.70	527	.04
Nev.....	1	1	3	88.00	264	.07
Wash.....	23	190	1,267	26.71	33,843	1.47
Oreg.....	24	282	2,399	19.44	46,635	2.24
Calif.....	21	46	677	47.85	32,392	.61
West.....	102	585	4,778	26.72	127,656	.51
Hawaii.....	1	2	119	23.88	2,842	1.59
P. R.....	4	124	241	24.70	5,952	.71
V. I.....	2	10	41	12.63	518	11.54
Insular.....	7	136	401	23.22	9,312	.86
Total.....	1,695	30,872	302,741	10.05	3,042,320	1.54

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-7 (components only) Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs for purposes other than the prevention of wind or water erosion- Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be planted	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	3	8	26	18.35	477	0.12
N. Atl.....	3	8	26	18.35	477	<u>1</u>
Ohio.....	1	2	24	22.00	528	.01
N. Cent.....	1	2	24	22.00	528	<u>1</u>
Md.....	1	2	6	6.67	40	<u>1</u>
S. C.....	24	133	4,576	9.90	45,290	1.30
Ga.....	1	1	35	15.00	525	.01
S. Atl.....	26	136	4,617	9.93	45,855	.17
Ky.....	23	204	947	13.52	12,799	.19
S. Cent.....	23	204	947	13.52	12,799	.02
Mont.....	1	1	1	128.00	128	<u>1</u>
Idaho.....	1	1	13	5.85	76	<u>1</u>
Oreg.....	2	6	22	14.55	320	.02
West.....	4	8	36	14.56	524	<u>1</u>
Total.....	57	358	5,650	10.65	60,183	.03

1 0.005% or less.

A-7(B) Tillage of trees, planted for purposes other than the prevention of wind or water erosion prior to 1958, to insure continued growth

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	1	4	16	2.00	32	<u>1</u>
N. Cent.....	1	4	16	2.00	32	<u>1</u>
Mont.....	2	6	15	3.00	45	<u>1</u>
Colo.....	2	2	14	2.00	28	<u>1</u>
Wash.....	1	1	4	3.00	12	<u>1</u>
Oreg.....	2	6	40	2.05	82	<u>1</u>
West.....	7	15	73	2.29	167	<u>1</u>
Total.....	8	19	89	2.24	199	<u>1</u>

1 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-8 (complete) Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs to prevent wind or water erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. H.....	1	1	1/	18.00	9	2/
Mass.....	1	1	1	22.00	22	2/
R. I.....	1	1	1	12.00	12	0.02
N. Y.....	14	41	46	45.96	2,114	.05
N. J.....	5	15	8	131.50	1,052	.16
Pa.....	2	2	2	46.00	92	2/
N. Atl.....	24	61	58	56.91	3,301	.02
Ohio.....	11	22	44	30.39	1,337	.02
Ind.....	35	111	245	18.10	4,434	.08
Ill.....	13	34	121	13.64	1,650	.02
Mich.....	42	174	353	18.68	6,594	.14
Wis.....	30	147	194	29.23	5,670	.11
Minn.....	76	560	529	19.40	10,261	.17
Iowa.....	39	126	310	45.95	14,243	.17
Mo.....	35	104	170	18.18	3,090	.04
N. Dak.....	52	2,376	5,789	29.71	171,989	5.04
S. Dak.....	67	1,933	4,686	27.52	128,953	2.97
Nebr.....	81	1,023	2,308	31.48	72,648	1.42
Kans.....	74	508	825	48.92	40,362	.70
N. Cent.....	555	7,118	15,574	29.62	461,231	.65
W. Va.....	6	11	20	33.55	671	.04
N. C.....	9	22	30	19.73	592	.01
Fla.....	4	4	19	6.00	114	2/
S. Atl.....	19	37	69	19.96	1,377	.01
Ky.....	31	295	1,123	15.24	17,113	.26
Tex.....	1	1	1/	14.00	7	2/
S. Cent.....	32	296	1,123	15.24	17,120	.03
Mont.....	37	175	419	44.70	18,731	.54
Idaho.....	2	2	5	59.40	297	.02
Wyo.....	13	37	81	37.02	2,999	.15
Colo.....	18	44	160	22.63	3,621	.11
N. Mex.....	1	1	6	41.50	249	.01
Nev.....	1	1	1	135.00	135	.04
Wash.....	3	3	5	41.60	208	.01
Oreg.....	4	6	13	50.69	659	.03
Calif.....	5	8	14	39.79	557	.01
West.....	84	277	704	39.00	27,456	.11
Hawaii.....	4	12	249	26.91	6,700	3.75
P. R.....	7	510	3,373	2.06	6,948	.82
V. I.....	1	1	1	5.00	5	.11
Insular.....	12	523	3,623	3.77	13,653	1.26
Total.....	726	8,312	21,151	24.78	524,138	.27

1/ 0.5 acres or less.

2/ 0.005% or less.

A-8 (components only) Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs to prevent wind or water erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be planted	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	3	10	12	36.42	437	0.01
Kans.....	1	1	1	37.00	37	1/
N. Cent.....	4	11	13	36.46	474	1/
Mont.....	3	4	5	141.80	709	.02
Idaho.....	1	1	1	2.00	2	1/
West.....	4	5	6	118.50	711	1/
Total.....	8	16	19	62.37	1,185	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

A-8(A) Land preparation for tree or shrub planting (to prevent wind or water erosion) under a subsequent program

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	7	18	31	2.97	92	<u>1/</u>
N. Cent.....	7	18	31	2.97	92	<u>1/</u>
Mont.....	3	4	12	5.08	61	<u>1/</u>
Colo.....	3	3	12	2.50	30	<u>1/</u>
West.....	6	7	24	3.79	91	<u>1/</u>
Total.....	13	25	55	3.33	183	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

A-8(B) Tillage of trees planted (to prevent wind or water erosion) prior to 1958, to insure continued growth

N. Dak.....	48	2,322	7,778	3.30	25,704	0.75
S. Dak.....	66	2,674	7,883	2.00	15,789	.36
Nebr.....	30	97	333	2.02	671	.01
N. Cent.....	144	5,093	15,994	2.64	42,164	.06
Mont.....	11	34	95	2.98	283	.01
Wyo.....	2	2	16	2.00	32	<u>1/</u>
Colo.....	6	14	85	2.00	170	.01
West.....	19	50	196	2.47	485	<u>1/</u>
Total.....	163	5,143	16,190	2.63	42,649	.02

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular-8 - Group A - Clearing land to permit land-use adjustments needed in establishing a soil-conserving cropping system

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Alaska.....	3	123	1,257	29.27	36,793	68.26
Insular.....	3	123	1,257	29.27	36,793	3.41
Total.....	3	123	1,257	29.27	36,793	.02

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-1 (complete) Improvement of an established vegetative cover for soil or watershed protection

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	1,797	15,826	0	162,238	0	162,238	10.25	18.66
N. H.....	10	279	2,929	11,279	22,557	0	33,836	11.55	6.61
Vt.....	13	1,489	14,451	0	53,138	0	53,138	3.68	5.18
Mass.....	9	95	497	2,776	4,252	508	7,536	15.16	1.41
R. I.....	5	53	601	2,347	5,355	0	7,702	12.82	10.45
Conn.....	7	391	5,517	906	29,716	0	30,622	5.55	7.76
N. Y.....	42	2,049	24,374	0	113,112	0	113,112	4.64	2.44
Pa.....	66	6,702	104,868	0	695,699	79,488	775,187	7.39	16.84
N. Atl....	168	12,855	169,063	17,308	1,086,067	79,996	1,183,371	7.00	8.90
Ohio.....	68	1,858	29,971	173,429	113,486	0	286,915	9.57	5.01
Mich.....	36	859	13,528	0	68,071	2,908	70,979	5.25	1.47
Wis.....	22	192	4,021	8,280	16,558	373	25,211	6.27	.49
Minn.....	51	475	5,018	0	4,934	10,005	14,939	2.98	.25
Iowa.....	69	193	3,235	3,584	7,317	9,240	20,141	6.23	.24
Mo.....	56	573	10,968	12,818	67,268	0	80,086	7.30	.90
S. Dak.....	52	400	18,365	0	0	27,543	27,543	1.50	.63
Nebr.....	48	209	6,301	0	1,110	31,350	32,460	5.15	.63
N. Cent...	402	4,759	91,407	198,111	278,744	81,419	558,274	6.11	.78
Del.....	2	43	1,195	2,500	8,427	0	10,927	9.14	3.67
Md.....	18	1,250	29,578	0	133,096	0	133,096	4.50	11.02
Va.....	96	11,102	186,421	156,397	1,254,704	0	1,411,101	7.57	32.22
W. Va.....	54	7,292	81,130	0	560,488	0	560,488	6.91	36.04
N. C.....	58	11,823	60,126	99,931	486,119	65,699	651,749	10.84	10.61
S. C.....	31	2,346	71,295	0	365,455	20,374	385,829	5.41	11.09
Ga.....	125	3,421	59,356	150,824	322,513	67,926	541,263	9.12	7.39
Fla.....	65	2,026	85,547	76,519	250,043	40,083	366,645	4.29	13.44
S. Atl....	449	39,303	574,648	486,171	3,380,845	194,082	4,061,098	7.07	14.98
Ky.....	118	3,526	47,016	108,730	257,556	89,278	455,564	9.69	6.78
Tenn.....	57	5,120	60,460	43,455	271,039	34,652	349,146	5.77	6.79
Ala.....	62	2,696	138,581	0	629,782	66,757	696,539	5.03	11.58
Miss.....	80	8,659	170,153	274,992	1,218,919	269,906	1,763,817	10.37	27.49
Ark.....	60	1,851	34,815	59,306	139,640	54,092	253,038	7.27	5.42
La.....	58	4,434	125,743	37,665	331,485	300,763	669,913	5.33	16.73
Okla.....	60	1,872	85,050	44,731	110,175	149,144	304,050	3.57	4.25
Tex.....	160	9,380	287,582	18,520	950,188	442,247	1,410,955	4.91	7.25
S. Cent...	655	37,538	949,400	587,399	3,908,784	1,406,839	5,903,022	6.22	9.91
Mont.....	5	15	725	0	441	1,317	1,758	2.42	.05
Wyo.....	21	177	8,626	0	2,733	15,828	18,561	2.15	.92
Colo.....	25	191	7,770	0	4,782	24,855	29,637	3.81	.93
Nev.....	2	3	131	0	0	199	199	1.52	.05
Wash.....	11	222	4,350	0	8,865	4,104	12,969	2.98	.56
Oreg.....	3	7	373	0	1,022	296	1,318	3.53	.06
Calif.....	20	103	6,816	0	23,633	0	23,633	3.47	.45
West.....	87	718	28,791	0	41,476	46,599	88,075	3.06	.35
Alaska.....	1	11	142	0	1,420	0	1,420	10.00	2.63
Hawaii.....	4	56	2,694	0	14,009	17,563	31,572	11.72	17.68
P. R.....	5	7	79	0	52	725	777	9.84	.09
Insular...	10	74	2,915	0	15,481	18,288	33,769	11.58	3.13
Total.....	1,771	95,247	1,816,224	1,288,989	8,711,397	1,827,223	11,827,609	6.51	5.99

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-1 (components only) Improvement of an established vegetative cover for soil or watershed protection									
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
Vt.....	13	1,098	11,863	0	41,202	0	41,202	3.47	4.01
N. Atl.....	13	1,098	11,863	0	41,202	0	41,202	3.47	.31
Ala.....	1	1	20	0	86	32	118	5.90	<u>1</u> / _y
Ark.....	15	55	1,179	3,199	2,474	579	6,252	5.30	.14
La.....	6	51	1,092	1,900	1,558	1,828	5,286	4.84	.13
Okla.....	2	2	39	185	107	0	292	7.49	<u>1</u> / _y
Tex.....	3	59	632	2,689	43	51	2,783	4.40	.01
S. Cent....	27	168	2,962	7,973	4,268	2,490	14,731	4.97	.02
Wyo.....	1	2	335	0	0	335	335	1.00	.01
Calif.....	1	1	50	0	280	0	280	5.60	<u>1</u> / _y
West.....	2	3	385	0	280	335	615	1.60	<u>1</u> / _y
Hawaii.....	2	8	650	0	9,802	0	9,802	15.08	5.49
Insular.....	2	8	650	0	9,802	0	9,802	15.08	.91
Total.....	44	1,277	15,860	7,973	55,552	2,825	66,350	4.18	.04

1/_y 0.005% or less.

F-2(65) - Group B - Renovating mountain meadows by leveling and reseeding									
Calif.....	1	1	8	0	0	284	284	35.50	0.01
West.....	1	1	8	0	0	284	284	35.50	<u>1</u> / _y
Total.....	1	1	8	0	0	284	284	35.50	<u>1</u> / _y

1/_y 0.005% or less.

F-2(18) - Group B - Improvement of soil-building crops for soil protection through the use of superphosphate mixed with manure

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	632	7,568	3.62	27,368	3.15
N. H.....	10	526	6,410	4.59	29,411	5.75
Vt.....	14	3,916	23,742	7.23	171,607	16.72
R. I.....	1	4	73	2.96	216	.29
Conn.....	8	731	15,477	3.12	48,310	12.25
N. Atl.....	49	5,809	53,270	5.20	276,912	2.08
Total.....	49	5,809	53,270	5.20	276,912	.14

Insular-7 - Group B - Fertilizing coffee groves to improve the protection (afforded by coffee trees) to steep slopes

P. R.....	8	5,228	40,180	9.88	396,788	47.08
Insular.....	8	5,228	40,180	9.88	396,788	36.75
Total.....	8	5,228	40,180	9.88	396,788	.20

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-2 (complete) Improvement of vegetative cover on rangeland by artificial reseeding									
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.....	2	26	536	0	180	2,060	2,240	4.18	0.04
Kans.....	39	83	4,648	0	0	38,569	38,569	8.30	.67
N. Cent...	41	109	5,184	0	180	40,629	40,809	7.87	.06
Okla.....	11	70	4,264	0	0	22,680	22,680	5.32	.32
S. Cent...	11	70	4,264	0	0	22,680	22,680	5.32	.04
Mont.....	28	73	5,188	0	0	16,525	16,525	3.19	.47
Idaho.....	36	266	22,779	0	614	58,679	59,293	2.60	3.42
Wyo.....	10	14	976	0	0	2,463	2,463	2.52	.12
Colo.....	38	215	16,343	0	0	45,472	45,472	2.78	1.42
N. Mex.....	13	46	6,330	0	0	7,895	7,895	1.25	.42
Ariz.....	3	4	705	0	0	1,266	1,266	1.80	.08
Utah.....	20	105	11,497	0	0	32,664	32,664	2.84	2.49
Nev.....	5	8	8,311	0	0	9,088	9,088	1.09	2.47
Wash.....	14	77	3,818	0	379	11,140	11,519	3.02	.50
Oreg.....	13	74	7,879	0	198	15,591	15,789	2.00	.76
Calif.....	39	316	56,628	0	18,099	123,397	141,496	2.50	2.68
West.....	219	1,198	140,454	0	19,290	324,180	343,470	2.45	1.36
Total.....	271	1,377	149,902	0	19,470	387,489	406,959	2.71	.21

B-2 (components only) Improvement of vegetative cover on rangeland by artificial reseeding									
Kans.....	10	14	622	0	0	2,334	2,334	3.75	0.04
N. Cent...	10	14	622	0	0	2,334	2,334	3.75	<u>1</u>
Idaho.....	1	1	75	0	0	121	121	1.61	.01
Oreg.....	1	1	9	0	0	36	36	4.00	<u>1</u>
West.....	2	2	84	0	0	157	157	1.87	<u>1</u>
Total.....	12	16	706	0	0	2,491	2,491	3.53	<u>1</u>

1 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-2(A) Deferred grazing to increase vegetative cover for soil protection by permitting natural reseeding ^{1/}						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage deferred	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	22	332	185,492	0.39	73,114	1.43
Kans.....	73	1,192	220,934	1.00	221,337	3.86
N. Cent.....	95	1,524	406,426	.72	294,451	.41
Okla.....	18	1,014	228,723	.75	171,511	2.39
Tex.....	138	3,874	3,992,194	.24	958,922	4.92
S. Cent.....	156	4,888	4,220,917	.27	1,130,433	1.90
Mont.....	38	251	242,883	.30	73,013	2.09
Colo.....	22	264	224,902	.68	153,702	4.82
Utah.....	11	50	63,069	.41	25,986	1.98
Wash.....	4	74	69,138	.20	13,843	.60
Oreg.....	4	38	34,929	.27	9,444	.45
West.....	79	677	634,921	.43	275,988	1.10
Total.....	330	7,089	5,262,264	.32	1,700,872	.86

^{1/} See Table 2, Practice F-2(21), for additional data on deferred grazing.

F-2(21) - Group B - Deferred grazing to increase vegetative cover for soil protection by permitting natural reseeding

Nebr.....	3	26	2,433	2.00	4,866	0.09
N. Cent.....	3	26	2,433	2.00	4,866	.01
Total.....	3	26	2,433	2.00	4,866	^{1/}

^{1/} 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-3 (complete) Controlling competitive shrubs to permit growth of adequate desirable vegetative cover for soil protection on range or pasture land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	62	291	14.53	4,227	0.48
N. H.....	2	10	65	20.12	1,308	.26
Vt.....	1	1	3	15.00	45	1/
Mass.....	1	1	2	8.50	17	1/
R. I.....	4	7	48	19.46	934	1.27
N. Y.....	36	928	5,848	16.51	96,526	2.08
N. Atl.....	56	1,009	6,257	16.47	103,057	.78
Ohio.....	1	4	44	16.00	704	.01
Ind.....	65	1,168	8,962	8.89	79,680	1.49
Ill.....	33	673	5,997	9.78	58,651	.72
S. Dak.....	12	64	2,495	1.45	3,628	.08
Nebr.....	28	274	25,432	1.83	46,542	.91
Kans.....	34	329	28,233	2.55	72,125	1.26
N. Cent.....	173	2,512	71,163	3.67	261,330	.37
Va.....	15	139	5,599	2.77	15,483	.35
Fla.....	13	24	1,929	3.00	5,787	.21
S. Atl.....	28	163	7,528	2.83	21,270	.08
Ky.....	15	141	1,033	8.32	8,591	.13
Ala.....	5	28	3,394	2.53	8,571	.14
Ark.....	2	5	130	4.00	520	.03
La.....	4	83	2,186	2.80	6,124	.15
Okla.....	48	974	71,998	3.68	265,252	3.70
Tex.....	192	9,700	1,039,314	3.06	3,181,511	16.34
S. Cent.....	266	10,931	1,118,055	3.10	3,470,569	5.82
Mont.....	43	176	11,611	3.50	40,628	1.16
Idaho.....	28	212	22,570	2.62	59,243	3.42
Wyo.....	11	50	20,947	1.42	29,758	1.47
Colo.....	32	262	24,229	3.17	76,782	2.41
N. Mex.....	22	79	22,219	1.96	43,441	2.32
Ariz.....	9	124	100,252	1.45	144,892	9.48
Utah.....	19	90	16,757	1.91	31,923	2.43
Nev.....	5	46	7,746	2.75	21,325	5.79
Wash.....	26	148	9,075	3.12	28,308	1.23
Oreg.....	22	166	16,878	2.38	40,200	1.93
Calif.....	34	200	29,915	3.62	108,407	2.06
West.....	251	1,553	282,199	2.21	624,907	2.48
Hawaii.....	4	48	8,789	1.51	13,284	7.44
V. I.....	2	5	53	3.21	170	3.79
Insular.....	6	53	8,842	1.52	13,454	1.25
Total.....	780	16,221	1,494,044	3.01	4,494,587	2.28

1/ 0.005% or less.

B-3 (components only) Controlling competitive shrubs to permit growth of adequate desirable vegetative cover for soil protection on range or pasture land

Kans.....	8	95	9,584	2.94	28,131	0.49
N. Cent.....	8	95	9,584	2.94	28,131	.04
Ark.....	2	11	375	3.00	1,125	.01
Okla.....	39	508	30,923	3.25	100,624	1.41
S. Cent.....	41	519	31,298	3.25	101,749	.17
N. Mex.....	1	1	101	2.49	252	.02
Calif.....	4	22	2,973	3.78	11,245	.21
West.....	5	23	3,074	3.74	11,497	.05
Total.....	54	637	43,956	3.22	141,377	.07

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-4 Furrowing, chiseling, ripping, scarifying, pitting, or listing noncrop grazing land to prevent soil loss, retard runoff, and improve water penetration

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Minn.....	5	16	279	2.15	601	0.01
S. Dak.....	17	74	2,633	1.00	2,633	.06
Nebr.....	14	45	3,957	1.99	7,874	.15
Kans.....	9	13	2,178	1.44	3,144	.05
N. Cent.....	45	148	9,047	1.58	14,252	.02
Md.....	2	6	189	4.63	875	.07
W. Va.....	6	10	122	2.50	305	.02
Ga.....	22	89	1,943	2.97	5,765	.08
Fla.....	9	29	2,814	2.00	5,628	.21
S. Atl.....	39	134	5,068	2.48	12,573	.05
Tex.....	34	121	27,051	1.77	47,769	.24
S. Cent.....	34	121	27,051	1.77	47,769	.08
Mont.....	7	13	2,873	1.26	3,611	.10
Wyo.....	4	6	845	1.16	977	.05
Colo.....	23	195	94,243	.75	70,753	2.22
N. Mex.....	19	90	30,423	.79	24,009	1.28
Ariz.....	2	6	1,109	1.09	1,210	.08
Wash.....	2	2	52	2.46	128	.01
Calif.....	2	3	53	3.02	160	<u>1</u>
West.....	59	315	129,598	.78	100,848	.40
Total.....	177	718	170,764	1.03	175,442	.09

1 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-5 (complete) Constructing wells for livestock water as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio.....	43	246	247	172	42,541	0.74
Ill.....	27	402	402	258	103,764	1.26
N. Dak.....	42	368	369	188	69,424	2.03
S. Dak.....	50	725	808	375	303,176	6.99
Nebr.....	52	834	1,053	249	261,864	5.11
Kans.....	48	188	196	142	27,876	.49
N. Cent.....	262	2,763	3,075	263	808,645	1.14
Md.....	1	1	1	200	200	.02
W. Va.....	23	56	58	200	11,592	.74
S. C.....	7	238	250	174	43,537	1.25
Ga.....	93	913	918	317	290,652	3.97
Fla.....	21	56	59	124	7,334	.27
S. Atl.....	145	1,264	1,286	275	353,315	1.30
Ky.....	80	1,158	1,168	148	172,649	2.57
Tenn.....	1	11	11	112	1,237	.02
Ala.....	8	38	38	436	16,563	.28
Miss.....	6	55	56	212	11,844	.18
La.....	37	144	156	144	22,507	.56
Okla.....	17	278	285	137	39,120	.55
Tex.....	133	903	937	322	301,891	1.55
S. Cent.....	282	2,587	2,651	213	565,811	.95
Mont.....	39	619	724	401	289,968	8.28
Idaho.....	8	10	10	373	3,726	.22
Wyo.....	20	309	368	560	206,207	10.18
Colo.....	36	186	217	240	52,056	1.63
N. Mex.....	30	253	302	567	171,263	9.15
Ariz.....	11	47	51	992	50,600	3.31
Utah.....	12	32	33	269	8,879	.68
Nev.....	4	8	9	386	3,471	.94
Wash.....	9	19	20	415	8,302	.36
Oreg.....	10	26	27	564	15,240	.73
Calif.....	17	35	42	394	16,561	.31
West.....	196	1,544	1,803	458	826,273	3.28
Alaska.....	3	6	6	575	3,448	6.40
V. I.....	1	3	3	187	561	12.49
Insular.....	4	9	9	445	4,009	.37
Total.....	889	8,167	8,824	290	2,558,053	1.30

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-5 (components only) Constructing wells for livestock water as a means of protecting vegetative cover - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	3	3	3	194	581	0.01
N. Cent.....	3	3	3	194	581	<u>1</u>
Tex.....	3	4	4	193	772	<u>1</u>
S. Cent.....	3	4	4	193	772	<u>1</u>
Mont.....	20	37	41	279	11,455	.33
Idaho.....	1	1	1	86	86	<u>1</u>
Wyo.....	1	1	1	170	170	.01
Colo.....	4	5	5	227	1,133	.04
N. Mex.....	8	12	13	343	4,457	.24
West.....	34	56	61	284	17,301	.07
Total.....	40	63	68	274	18,654	.01

1 0.005% or less.

B-5(A) Constructing storage tanks at livestock wells

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
W. Va.....	24	61	65	30	1,951	0.12
S. Atl.....	24	61	65	30	1,951	.01
Ky.....	32	473	557	20	10,955	.16
Tex.....	33	229	350	171	59,999	.31
S. Cent.....	65	702	907	78	70,954	.12
Mont.....	33	354	423	64	27,147	.78
Idaho.....	5	8	9	72	651	.04
Wyo.....	14	71	87	93	8,121	.40
N. Mex.....	15	55	66	262	17,297	.92
Utah.....	9	12	25	29	732	.06
Nev.....	4	8	12	184	2,207	.60
Calif.....	8	16	17	147	2,494	.05
West.....	88	524	639	92	58,649	.23
Total.....	177	1,287	1,611	82	131,554	.07

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-6 Developing springs or seeps for livestock water as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Developments	Average rate per development	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	91	97	24	2,305	0.27
N. H.....	4	8	8	66	530	.10
Vt.....	6	11	11	82	904	.09
N. Y.....	15	31	31	152	4,705	.10
Pa.....	12	28	29	61	1,755	.04
N. Atl.....	49	169	176	58	10,199	.08
Ohio.....	34	217	233	47	11,007	.19
Ind.....	16	20	20	45	892	.02
Mich.....	6	12	12	86	1,028	.02
Wis.....	14	37	39	186	7,243	.14
N. Dak.....	19	39	39	104	4,069	.12
S. Dak.....	29	92	104	159	16,555	.38
Nebr.....	3	5	6	207	1,241	.02
N. Cent.....	121	422	453	93	42,035	.06
Md.....	3	4	4	125	500	.04
Va.....	36	153	177	44	7,823	.18
W. Va.....	43	295	369	7	2,609	.17
S. Atl.....	82	452	550	20	10,932	.04
Ky.....	60	206	209	109	22,692	.34
Tenn.....	1	5	5	70	348	.01
Ala.....	3	10	13	45	588	.01
Ark.....	15	59	62	65	4,052	.09
Tex.....	8	22	23	47	1,082	.01
S. Cent.....	87	302	312	92	28,762	.05
Mont.....	42	187	258	99	25,422	.73
Idaho.....	16	58	76	89	6,780	.39
Wyo.....	10	36	43	136	5,856	.29
Colo.....	25	56	98	72	7,017	.22
N. Mex.....	3	3	6	157	940	.05
Utah.....	6	8	17	87	1,475	.11
Nev.....	2	3	19	177	3,371	.91
Wash.....	16	65	83	125	10,346	.45
Oreg.....	11	24	32	88	2,810	.14
Calif.....	34	78	140	152	21,254	.40
West.....	165	518	772	110	85,271	.34
Total.....	504	1,863	2,263	78	177,199	.09

B-6(A) Installing additional storage at springs or seeps

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio.....	27	199	219	41	8,886	0.16
Ind.....	1	1	1	64	64	$\frac{1}{1}$
Mich.....	1	1	1	30	30	$\frac{1}{1}$
Wis.....	12	28	30	176	5,287	.10
N. Cent.....	41	229	251	57	14,267	.02
Va.....	35	152	183	83	15,220	.35
W. Va.....	47	308	383	29	10,948	.70
S. Atl.....	82	460	566	46	26,168	.10
Ky.....	22	73	81	26	2,096	.03
S. Cent.....	22	73	81	26	2,096	$\frac{1}{1}$
Mont.....	31	130	173	63	10,847	.31
Idaho.....	15	56	70	29	2,016	.12
Wyo.....	3	8	9	65	585	.03
Wash.....	1	4	8	29	233	.01
Calif.....	5	8	10	149	1,491	.03
West.....	55	206	270	56	15,172	.06
Total.....	200	968	1,168	49	57,703	.03

$\frac{1}{1}$ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-7 (complete) Constructing dams, pits, or ponds, for livestock water, as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	41	41	111	4,540	0.52
N. H.....	10	101	103	119	12,258	2.40
Vt.....	14	234	250	69	17,179	1.67
Mass.....	10	54	54	102	5,508	1.03
R. I.....	2	4	4	254	1,018	1.38
Conn.....	8	18	18	151	2,723	.69
N. Y.....	51	764	770	178	137,005	2.96
N. J.....	6	18	18	319	5,740	.88
Pa.....	26	189	189	222	41,929	.91
N. Atl.....	139	1,423	1,447	157	227,900	1.71
Ohio.....	69	710	718	266	191,119	3.34
Ind.....	61	595	600	168	101,035	1.90
Ill.....	80	929	937	269	251,840	3.07
Mich.....	51	261	263	262	68,897	1.43
Minn.....	44	776	808	493	398,456	6.75
Iowa.....	73	2,838	2,896	312	902,595	10.58
Mo.....	109	3,448	3,528	176	622,469	7.01
N. Dak.....	50	952	982	139	136,949	4.01
S. Dak.....	67	3,475	4,010	287	1,149,186	26.49
Nebr.....	53	650	727	350	254,264	4.96
Kans.....	91	1,634	1,740	461	802,355	13.98
N. Cent.....	748	16,268	17,209	284	4,879,165	6.86
Md.....	14	99	100	304	30,356	2.51
Va.....	73	544	557	183	102,133	2.33
W. Va.....	50	454	471	146	68,838	4.43
N. C.....	62	906	920	183	168,366	2.74
S. C.....	41	658	685	241	165,221	4.75
Ga.....	114	929	930	482	448,525	6.13
Fla.....	3	6	6	465	2,790	.10
S. Atl.....	357	3,596	3,669	269	986,229	3.64
Ky.....	113	3,250	3,335	173	577,916	8.60
Tenn.....	93	3,322	3,390	112	379,029	7.37
Ala.....	43	351	351	391	137,109	2.28
Miss.....	72	1,915	2,026	125	253,848	3.96
Ark.....	68	2,840	3,003	101	304,794	6.53
La.....	41	652	693	153	106,331	2.65
Okla.....	77	6,347	6,882	349	2,216,300	30.95
Tex.....	201	5,682	5,998	224	1,341,248	6.89
S. Cent.....	708	24,359	25,678	207	5,316,575	8.92
Mont.....	44	406	554	257	142,276	4.06
Idaho.....	21	95	113	174	19,680	1.14
Wyo.....	20	368	572	411	234,836	11.60
Colo.....	44	889	1,288	310	399,737	12.53
N. Mex.....	30	343	475	419	199,238	10.65
Ariz.....	13	153	188	632	118,892	7.78
Utah.....	23	74	132	82	10,845	.83
Nev.....	6	6	39	68	2,657	.72
Wash.....	15	68	79	171	13,524	.59
Oreg.....	14	105	208	91	18,989	.91
Calif.....	39	218	292	517	150,974	2.86
West.....	269	2,725	3,940	333	1,311,648	5.21
Hawaii.....	1	6	6	187	1,124	.63
P. R.....	7	30	30	335	10,062	1.19
Insular.....	8	36	36	311	11,186	1.03
Total.....	2,229	48,407	51,979	245	12,732,703	6.45

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-7 (components only) Constructing dams, pits, or ponds, for livestock water, as a means of protecting vegetative cover - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	2	2	3	33	99	0.01
N. Atl.....	2	2	3	33	99	1/
Ohio.....	1	1	1	225	225	1/
S. Dak.....	46	423	488	247	120,449	2.78
Nebr.....	3	3	3	62	187	1/
Kans.....	1	1	1	342	342	1/
N. Cent.....	51	428	493	246	121,203	.17
Tex.....	14	61	64	298	19,098	.10
S. Cent.....	14	61	64	298	19,098	.03
Mont.....	29	86	109	219	23,822	.68
Idaho.....	2	3	3	59	178	.01
Wyo.....	6	45	53	554	29,361	1.45
Colo.....	18	55	58	270	15,639	.49
N. Mex.....	7	17	22	315	6,941	.37
Utah.....	7	10	15	82	1,223	.09
Calif.....	2	8	9	279	2,510	.05
West.....	71	224	269	296	79,674	.32
Total.....	138	715	829	265	220,074	.11

1/ 0.005% or less.

B-7(A) Constructing watering tanks or troughs in connection with livestock dams

Mo.....	109	3,420	3,504	14	47,763	0.54
N. Cent.....	109	3,420	3,504	14	47,763	.07
W. Va.....	45	263	270	43	11,621	.75
S. Atl.....	45	263	270	43	11,621	.04
Ky.....	50	566	580	23	13,091	.20
S. Cent.....	50	566	580	23	13,091	.02
Mont.....	3	3	3	121	363	.01
Idaho.....	7	26	26	19	498	.03
West.....	10	29	29	30	861	1/
Total.....	214	4,278	4,383	17	73,336	.04

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(26) - Group B - Restoring livestock dams destroyed by flood

Tex.....	15	139	148	380	56,203	0.29
S. Cent.....	15	139	148	380	56,203.	.10
Total.....	15	139	148	380	56,203	.03

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-8 Installing pipelines for livestock water as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	1	1	300	0.19	56	0.01
Vt.....	7	12	10,995	.16	1,748	.17
N. J.....	2	2	2,200	.14	297	.05
N. Atl.....	10	15	13,495	.16	2,101	.02
Ohio.....	27	91	68,160	.14	9,495	.17
Ind.....	67	361	185,447	.12	22,543	.42
S. Dak.....	1	1	302	.22	67	1/
N. Cent.....	95	453	253,909	.13	32,105	.04
Va.....	34	101	63,501	.13	8,147	.19
Ga.....	35	67	61,135	.08	5,107	.07
Fla.....	14	33	28,490	.09	2,469	.09
S. Atl.....	83	201	153,126	.10	15,723	.06
Ky.....	94	1,022	515,560	.14	69,691	1.04
Tenn.....	41	328	210,178	.11	22,314	.43
La.....	2	3	9,414	.15	1,424	.04
Tex.....	37	103	287,229	.14	40,056	.21
S. Cent.....	174	1,456	1,022,381	.13	133,485	.22
Mont.....	7	11	19,595	.15	2,965	.08
Idaho.....	9	18	16,518	.25	4,145	.24
Wyo.....	5	6	19,650	.15	2,968	.15
Colo.....	14	24	62,042	.17	10,423	.33
N. Mex.....	14	67	361,255	.14	50,029	2.67
Ariz.....	7	13	83,260	.12	10,133	.66
Utah.....	9	12	37,747	.10	3,773	.29
Nev.....	3	3	13,500	.23	3,084	.84
Wash.....	9	19	65,916	.11	7,492	.33
Oreg.....	8	10	12,408	.12	1,441	.07
Calif.....	17	47	114,024	.18	20,063	.38
West.....	102	230	805,915	.14	116,516	.46
Hawaii.....	4	19	37,006	.06	2,315	1.30
V. I.....	1	9	6,299	.12	760	16.93
Insular.....	5	28	43,305	.07	3,075	.28
Total.....	469	2,383	2,292,131	.13	303,005	.15

1/ 0.005% or less.

B-8(A) Installing storage tanks in connection with pipelines for livestock water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Va.....	28	88	100	39	3,942	0.09
S. Atl.....	28	88	100	39	3,942	.01
Ky.....	59	564	695	22	15,351	.23
S. Cent.....	59	564	695	22	15,351	.03
Mont.....	4	6	7	27	192	.01
Idaho.....	7	12	12	40	481	.03
Wyo.....	2	3	6	76	456	.02
Utah.....	7	8	9	77	696	.05
West.....	20	29	34	54	1,825	.01
Total.....	107	681	829	25	21,118	.01

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(4) - Group B - Installing supplemental livestock water storage as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		Portion of State total
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Colo.....	3	24	35	148	5,182	0.16
Ariz.....	6	12	15	384	5,767	.38
Calif.....	1	6	6	199	1,196	.02
West.....	10	42	56	217	12,145	.05
Total.....	10	42	56	217	12,145	.01

F-2(42) - Group B - Installing livestock water storage tanks on rangeland as a means of protecting vegetative cover

Oreg.....	1	1	1	75	75	1/
West.....	1	1	1	75	75	1/
Total.....	1	1	1	75	75	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular 12 - Group B - Constructing artificial watersheds to accumulate and conserve run-off

Hawaii.....	1	1	1	23	23	0.01
Insular.....	1	1	1	23	23	1/
Total.....	1	1	1	23	23	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular 1 - Group B - Constructing storage tanks to accumulate livestock water

Hawaii.....	1	1	1	175	175	0.10
V. I.....	2	2	2	170	341	7.59
Insular.....	3	3	3	172	516	.05
Total.....	3	3	3	172	516	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(48) - Group B - Constructing cisterns to accumulate livestock water

Ky.....	4	16	16	497	7,958	0.12
S. Cent.....	4	16	16	497	7,958	.01
Total.....	4	16	16	497	7,958	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(5) - Group B - Constructing stocktrails through natural barriers to permit proper utilization of grasslands as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		Portion of State total
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
La.....	4	28	112,116	0.15	17,194	0.43
Tex.....	2	6	45,572	.10	4,701	.02
S. Cent.....	6	34	157,688	.14	21,895	.04
Colo.....	5	55	473,940	.05	25,750	.81
N. Mex.....	3	13	138,880	.09	11,139	.60
Ariz.....	3	19	389,459	.03	11,274	.75
Oreg.....	1	1	1,300	.12	160	.01
Calif.....	6	63	691,528	.05	31,217	.59
West.....	18	151	1,685,107	.05	79,540	.32
Total.....	24	185	1,842,795	.06	101,435	.05

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(8) - Group B - Constructing fireguards to protect cover on grazing land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin.ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	1	7	2,186	0.30	654	1/
S. Cent.....	1	7	2,186	.30	654	1/
Mont.....	6	9	368	2.00	737	0.02
Calif.....	2	2	177	1.20	212	1/
West.....	8	11	545	1.74	949	1/
Total.....	9	18	2,731	.59	1,603	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(28) - Group B - Constructing livestock shelters and windbreaks to obtain a proper distribution of grazing as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Wyo.....	10	20	31	183	5,676	0.28
West.....	10	20	31	183	5,676	.02
Total.....	10	20	31	183	5,676	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

B-9 Constructing permanent fences as a means of protecting vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	6	61	22,860	0.55	12,597	0.37
S. Dak.....	4	34	12,781	.63	8,051	.19
Kans.....	22	62	11,796	1.00	11,796	.21
N. Cent.....	32	157	47,437	.68	32,444	.05
W. Va.....	29	108	7,647	.87	6,674	.43
S. C.....	39	336	40,282	.64	25,754	.74
Ga.....	24	80	7,640	.62	4,745	.06
S. Atl.....	92	524	55,569	.67	37,173	.14
Ala.....	30	144	20,529	.71	14,483	.24
Miss.....	20	75	9,696	.71	6,890	.11
La.....	5	16	2,194	.59	1,298	.03
Tex.....	62	443	122,137	.98	120,105	.62
S. Cent.....	117	678	154,556	.92	142,776	.24
Mont.....	53	424	188,550	.96	181,028	5.17
Idaho.....	33	241	60,010	.97	58,389	3.37
Wyo.....	22	321	130,014	1.12	145,209	7.17
Colo.....	33	133	37,279	.73	27,083	.85
N. Mex.....	25	165	79,892	.93	74,173	3.97
Ariz.....	9	33	26,996	1.00	26,996	1.77
Utah.....	27	363	79,345	.84	66,444	5.06
Nev.....	10	55	11,420	1.16	13,224	3.59
Wash.....	19	126	38,135	.49	18,656	.81
Oreg.....	18	83	29,614	.69	20,548	.99
Calif.....	35	144	41,223	1.33	54,650	1.04
West.....	284	2,088	722,478	.95	686,400	2.73
Hawaii.....	4	55	5,778	1.01	5,816	3.26
V. I.....	1	10	855	.40	339	7.55
Insular.....	5	65	6,633	.93	6,155	.57
Total.....	530	3,512	986,673	.92	904,948	.46

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-10 Improving a stand of forest trees by thinning, pruning, releasing desirable seedlings, site preparation for natural reseeding, or fencing

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	16	241	1,664	9.30	15,480	1.78
N. H.....	10	330	3,521	15.44	54,368	10.62
Vt.....	13	319	2,887	10.86	31,347	3.05
Mass.....	11	161	741	18.35	13,595	2.54
R. I.....	3	25	174	17.72	3,083	4.18
Conn.....	8	56	371	20.48	7,597	1.93
N. Y.....	45	363	2,168	17.40	37,719	.81
N. J.....	12	62	^{1/} 2,057	3.82	7,851	1.21
Pa.....	48	200	2,027	13.82	28,017	.61
N. Atl.....	166	1,757	15,610	12.75	199,057	1.50
Ohio.....	56	252	3,900	14.25	55,573	.97
Ind.....	18	41	379	8.58	3,250	.06
Ill.....	35	72	952	9.05	8,618	.10
Mich.....	68	436	7,920	6.29	49,801	1.03
Wis.....	70	1,305	11,319	14.23	161,114	3.14
Minn.....	44	465	3,369	12.26	41,295	.70
Iowa.....	13	15	135	25.97	3,506	.04
Mo.....	34	126	6,116	3.94	24,096	.27
N. Dak.....	1	1	3	10.00	30	^{2/}
S. Dak.....	4	18	173	18.00	3,114	.07
Nebr.....	3	8	55	19.53	1,074	.02
Kans.....	2	2	17	10.53	179	^{2/}
N. Cent.....	348	2,741	34,338	10.24	351,650	.49
Del.....	1	2	40	13.87	555	.19
Md.....	13	62	1,125	8.88	9,992	.83
Va.....	44	110	2,150	9.89	21,260	.48
W. Va.....	40	204	5,507	3.95	21,752	1.40
N. C.....	77	735	8,016	9.08	72,752	1.18
S. C.....	38	275	14,785	5.00	73,930	2.12
Ga.....	101	428	8,840	8.15	72,036	.98
Fla.....	23	162	6,432	5.99	38,523	1.41
S. Atl.....	337	1,978	46,895	6.63	310,800	1.14
Ky.....	49	232	3,242	10.17	32,985	.49
Tenn.....	13	29	297	6.36	1,888	.04
Ala.....	59	752	35,185	4.85	170,608	2.84
Miss.....	70	2,677	73,823	5.45	402,661	6.28
Ark.....	54	2,684	46,144	3.99	183,954	3.94
La.....	35	715	29,009	5.86	169,922	4.24
Okl.....	5	53	3,405	2.95	10,039	.14
Tex.....	33	329	21,498	3.05	65,675	.34
S. Cent.....	318	7,471	212,603	4.88	1,037,732	1.74
Mont.....	12	111	1,955	28.42	55,563	1.59
Idaho.....	10	36	193	24.76	4,779	.28
Colo.....	3	18	273	19.17	5,234	.16
N. Mex.....	1	1	250	10.00	2,500	.13
Wash.....	29	511	4,779	33.72	161,130	7.01
Oreg.....	21	156	1,923	17.95	34,522	1.66
Calif.....	19	53	2,370	23.13	54,810	1.04
West.....	95	886	11,743	27.13	318,538	1.26
P. R.....	4	7	64	6.25	400	.05
Insular.....	4	7	64	6.25	400	.04
Total.....	1,268	14,840	321,253	6.90	2,218,177	1.12

^{1/} Includes controlled burning in connection with site preparation for natural reseeding.

^{2/} 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

B-10(A) Improving a stand of forest trees by controlling erosion on logging roads

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Vt.....	5	5	32	5.91	189	0.02
N. Y.....	2	2	3	24.67	74	1/
Pa.....	1	1	2	60.00	120	1/
N. Atl.....	8	8	37	10.35	383	1/
W. Va.....	1	1	8	6.00	48	1/
S. Atl.....	1	1	8	6.00	48	1/
Mont.....	1	5	146	28.28	4,129	.12
West.....	1	5	146	28.28	4,129	.02
Total.....	10	14	191	23.87	4,560	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(44) - Group B - Selective cutting of merchantable forest trees

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	6	57	534	5.00	2,670	0.31
N. Atl.....	6	57	534	5.00	2,670	.02
Total.....	6	57	534	5.00	2,670	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(58) - Group B - Constructing dams and ponds for forest fire control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. H.....	4	5	5	75	375	0.07
Mass.....	1	1	2	91	182	.04
N. Atl.....	5	6	7	80	557	1/
Total.....	5	6	7	80	557	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(7) - Group B - Constructing firelanes or firebreaks in woodlands for fire prevention and control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ill.....	1	2	6	22.83	137	1/
N. Cent.....	1	2	6	22.83	137	1/
S. C.....	24	310	8,414	2.00	16,832	0.48
S. Atl.....	24	310	8,414	2.00	16,832	.06
Tenn.....	1	2	6	15.33	92	1/
S. Cent.....	1	2	6	15.33	92	1/
Wash.....	6	15	66	25.76	1,700	.07
Calif.....	4	9	76	17.08	1,298	.02
West.....	10	24	142	21.11	2,998	.01
Total.....	36	338	8,568	2.34	20,059	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-1 (complete) Initial establishment of permanent sod waterways to dispose of excess water without causing erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	11	356	17,348	0	8,341	24,755	33,096	1.91	3.81
N. H.....	8	20	364	0	12	2,093	2,105	5.78	.41
Vt.....	11	22	950	179	217	1,564	1,960	2.06	.19
Mass.....	5	11	165	11	13	1,002	1,026	6.22	.19
R. I.....	3	8	159	39	34	776	849	5.34	1.15
Conn.....	1	2	30	7	5	145	157	5.23	.04
N. Y.....	26	95	2,371	416	641	9,025	10,082	4.25	.22
N. J.....	11	37	1,155	0	5	9,084	9,089	7.87	1.40
Pa.....	42	127	3,171	0	634	11,933	12,567	3.96	.27
N. Atl....	118	678	25,713	652	9,902	60,377	70,931	2.76	.53
Ohio.....	57	245	8,983	0	1,684	16,454	18,138	2.02	.32
Ind.....	72	397	10,679	0	5,291	27,413	32,704	3.06	.61
Ill.....	98	2,179	89,910	0	26,969	308,996	335,965	3.74	4.09
Mich.....	59	488	24,044	36	4,436	101,760	106,232	4.42	2.20
Wis.....	67	1,779	64,336	1,014	8,266	187,267	196,547	3.06	3.83
Minn.....	67	1,668	111,982	0	3,016	335,760	338,776	3.03	5.74
Iowa.....	100	5,954	251,013	9,671	14,649	983,922	1,008,242	4.02	11.81
Mo.....	84	1,682	84,679	7,406	20,270	255,234	282,910	3.34	3.19
N. Dak.....	31	84	8,704	0	0	10,400	10,400	1.19	.31
S. Dak.....	51	280	31,872	0	0	37,755	37,755	1.18	.87
Nebr.....	75	3,431	243,901	0	60	550,596	550,656	2.26	10.74
Kans.....	73	3,372	386,764	0	22,786	542,862	565,648	1.46	9.85
N. Cent...	834	21,559	1,316,867	18,127	107,427	3,358,419	3,483,973	2.65	4.90
Md.....	10	43	1,424	95	128	4,140	4,363	3.06	.36
Va.....	34	173	10,966	1,233	4,434	17,308	22,975	2.10	.52
W. Va.....	3	3	75	0	23	356	379	5.05	.04
N. C.....	34	248	9,920	0	0	9,883	9,883	1.00	.16
S. C.....	23	120	19,156	904	1,969	1,706	4,579	.24	.13
Ga.....	60	217	27,065	2,380	6,599	16,088	25,067	.93	.34
Fla.....	8	21	2,243	41	226	182	449	.20	.02
S. Atl....	172	825	70,849	4,653	13,379	49,663	67,695	.96	.25
Ky.....	102	1,775	85,119	6,845	23,745	340,870	371,460	4.36	5.53
Tenn.....	52	275	17,027	1,336	4,281	21,456	27,073	1.59	.53
Ala.....	55	626	72,301	0	12,869	46,522	59,391	.82	.99
Miss.....	16	24	2,611	48	594	580	1,222	.47	.02
La.....	1	1	43	0	7	3	10	.23	1/
Okla.....	66	2,087	204,951	0	2,294	344,503	346,797	1.69	4.84
Tex.....	112	1,748	283,659	0	14,900	170,907	185,807	.66	.96
S. Cent...	404	6,536	665,711	8,229	58,690	924,841	991,760	1.49	1.66
Mont.....	15	34	6,051	0	29	4,965	4,994	.83	.14
Idaho.....	13	116	9,198	0	142	37,985	38,127	4.15	2.20
Wyo.....	5	7	795	0	0	1,442	1,442	1.81	.07
Colo.....	11	44	7,059	0	20	10,082	10,102	1.43	.32
Utah.....	3	7	1,345	0	128	1,319	1,447	1.08	.11
Wash.....	21	179	20,800	24	168	44,345	44,537	2.14	1.94
Oreg.....	13	35	3,508	0	105	4,182	4,287	1.22	.21
Calif.....	8	15	655	0	30	4,718	4,748	7.25	.09
West.....	89	437	49,411	24	622	109,038	109,684	2.22	.44
Hawaii.....	1	1	5	0	0	10	10	2.00	.01
P. R.....	6	23	50	0	0	91	91	1.82	.01
Insular...	7	24	55	0	0	101	101	1.84	.01
Total.....	1,624	30,059	2,128,606	31,685	190,020	4,502,439	4,724,144	2.22	2.39

1/ 0.005% or less.

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-1 (components only) Initial establishment of permanent sod waterways to dispose of excess water without causing erosion - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	29	430	29,294	0	0	51,323	51,323	1.75	1.00
Kans.....	76	1,357	145,900	0	220	282,630	282,850	1.94	4.93
N. Cent...	105	1,787	175,194	0	220	333,953	334,173	1.91	.47
S. C.....	4	6	1,204	0	132	0	132	.11	.01
Ga.....	1	1	348	0	0	150	150	.43	1/
Fla.....	4	10	1,003	0	103	0	103	.10	1/
S. Atl....	9	17	2,555	0	235	150	385	.15	1/
Ala.....	1	1	52	0	14	7	21	.40	1/
Okla.....	12	168	11,728	0	73	4,660	4,733	.40	.07
Tex.....	19	144	20,214	0	1,182	10,835	12,017	.59	.06
S. Cent...	32	313	31,994	0	1,269	15,502	16,771	.52	.03
Idaho.....	2	4	448	0	17	23	40	.09	1/
Colo.....	2	4	313	0	0	366	366	1.17	.01
West.....	4	8	761	0	17	389	406	.53	1/
Total.....	150	2,125	210,504	0	1,741	349,994	351,735	1.67	.18

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-2 (complete) Initial establishment of permanent vegetation on ditch banks, dams, levees, field borders, etc., as protection against erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	149	7,338	0	2,253	7,036	9,289	1.27	1.07
N. H.....	8	51	748	26	18	892	936	1.25	.18
Vt.....	14	212	6,113	1,137	1,402	2,374	4,913	.80	.48
Mass.....	8	52	946	338	313	316	967	1.02	.18
N. Y.....	8	106	5,137	1,428	1,070	889	3,387	.66	.07
N. J.....	8	40	3,042	0	5	2,742	2,747	.90	.42
Pa.....	41	254	28,447	0	11,298	3,841	15,139	.53	.33
N. Atl....	99	864	51,771	2,929	16,359	18,090	37,378	.72	.28
Ohio.....	64	700	14,166	0	2,652	4,428	7,080	.50	.12
Ind.....	23	73	2,511	0	640	737	1,377	.55	.03
Mich.....	35	143	5,489	0	869	3,515	4,384	.80	.09
Wis.....	30	288	14,500	242	2,526	3,690	6,458	.45	.13
Minn.....	58	509	64,680	0	2,070	4,428	6,498	.10	.11
Iowa.....	47	530	78,800	512	8,470	39,981	48,963	.62	.57
Mo.....	107	3,403	33,788	422	1,210	3,948	5,580	.17	.06
N. Dak.....	6	8	768	0	0	77	77	.10	1/
S. Dak.....	26	69	14,147	0	0	1,617	1,617	.11	.04
Nebr.....	30	68	12,420	0	0	2,790	2,790	.22	.05
N. Cent...	426	5,791	241,269	1,176	18,437	65,211	84,824	.35	.12
Md.....	11	83	4,151	401	389	474	1,264	.30	.10
Va.....	46	324	4,633	133	1,578	1,278	2,989	.65	.17
W. Va.....	10	37	793	16	183	152	351	.44	.02
Ga.....	24	45	3,698	283	803	335	1,421	.38	.02
S. Atl....	91	489	13,275	833	2,953	2,239	6,025	.45	.02
Ky.....	24	205	10,641	650	2,810	16,840	20,300	1.91	.30
Ala.....	21	131	9,460	0	1,474	1,079	2,553	.27	.04
Miss.....	9	27	2,530	20	412	191	623	.25	.01
S. Cent...	54	363	22,631	670	4,696	18,110	23,476	1.04	.04
Mont.....	14	32	3,071	0	5	559	564	.18	.02
Idaho.....	9	46	3,286	0	31	336	367	.11	.02
Wyo.....	2	2	654	0	0	55	55	.08	1/
Colo.....	2	16	1,852	0	0	632	632	.34	.02
Wash.....	4	7	1,515	0	70	114	184	.12	.01
Oreg.....	5	7	335	0	21	124	145	.43	.01
Calif.....	6	6	604	0	0	128	128	.21	1/
West.....	42	116	11,317	0	127	1,948	2,075	.18	.01
Hawaii.....	1	1	9	0	0	27	27	3.00	.02
Insular...	1	1	9	0	0	27	27	3.00	1/
Total.....	713	7,624	340,272	5,608	42,572	105,625	153,805	.45	.08

1/ 0.005% or less.

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-2 (components only) Initial establishment of permanent vegetation on ditch banks, dams levees, field borders, etc., as protection against erosion - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Idaho.....	2	3	90	0	0	14	14	0.16	1/
West.....	2	3	90	0	0	14	14	.16	1/
Total.....	2	3	90	0	0	14	14	.16	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(66) - Group C - Establishment of beach grass field borders as protection against erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	1	1	80	0	0	141	141	1.76	1/
West.....	1	1	80	0	0	141	141	1.76	1/
Total.....	1	1	80	0	0	141	141	1.76	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-3 Initial establishment of orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, strawberries, or perennial vegetables, on the contour to prevent erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acre</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	1	1	4	53.00	212	0.02
N. Y.....	1	1	5	10.00	50	1/
N. J.....	3	6	64	4.98	319	.05
Pa.....	7	12	244	5.32	1,299	.03
N. Atl.....	12	20	317	5.93	1,880.	.02
Ohio.....	3	3	22	5.00	110	1/
Mich.....	10	32	233	4.71	1,098	.02
N. Cent.....	13	35	255	4.73	1,208	1/
Md.....	2	4	31	4.10	127	.01
Va.....	3	5	42	6.02	253	.01
Fla.....	1	1	3	3.67	11	1/
S. Atl.....	6	10	76	5.14	391	1/
Ky.....	1	2	6	5.00	30	1/
S. Cent.....	1	2	6	5.00	30	1/
Hawaii.....	3	6	34	7.18	244	.14
Insular.....	3	6	34	7.18	244	.02
Total.....	35	73	688	5.45	3,753	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-4 (complete) Constructing standard, broad-base, or level terraces, to control the flow of water and check erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance			
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Acreage terraced	Average number of feet per acre	Total	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Lin. ft.	Acres	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Conn.....	1	2	2	12	200	88	37	7	0.02
N. J.....	1	1	5	17	300	256	50	15	.04
Pa.....	6	9	14	88	162	1,225	86	14	.03
N. Atl.....	8	12	21	117	186	1,569	72	13	.01
Ohio.....	20	109	219	750	293	8,542	39	11	.15
Ind.....	22	71	142	390	365	2,849	20	7	.05
Ill.....	63	540	1,704	5,753	296	42,588	25	7	.52
Mich.....	1	1	1/	1	500	817	1,634	817	.02
Wis.....	53	360	1,046	3,963	264	21,179	20	5	.41
Minn.....	37	372	2,292	9,449	243	57,016	25	6	.97
Iowa.....	97	5,057	26,622	70,199	379	932,502	35	13	10.93
Mo.....	97	2,398	11,192	30,449	368	383,254	34	13	4.32
S. Dak.....	48	286	2,659	14,680	181	92,834	35	6	2.14
Nebr.....	83	4,716	47,733	158,642	301	1,189,643	25	8	23.19
Kans.....	101	5,495	45,766	240,044	191	1,228,910	27	5	21.41
N. Cent....	622	19,405	139,375	534,320	261	3,960,134	28	7	5.57
Va.....	13	130	317	720	440	5,070	16	7	.12
N. C.....	29	522	2,568	5,639	455	24,111	9	4	.39
S. C.....	33	513	5,031	10,502	479	45,280	9	4	1.30
Ga.....	61	286	2,737	6,170	444	33,037	12	5	.45
Fla.....	10	38	232	934	248	2,160	9	2	.08
S. Atl.....	146	1,489	10,885	23,965	454	109,658	10	5	.40
Ky.....	31	73	148	430	344	3,138	21	7	.05
Tenn.....	16	58	142	380	374	2,037	14	5	.04
Ala.....	59	863	7,729	15,553	497	145,371	19	9	2.42
Miss.....	25	73	436	787	554	4,657	11	6	.07
Ark.....	49	333	1,542	3,840	402	37,780	24	10	.81
La.....	22	102	494	1,077	459	10,829	22	10	.27
Okla.....	63	2,615	21,399	84,093	254	550,051	26	7	7.68
Tex.....	163	3,915	47,649	180,421	264	892,967	19	5	4.58
S. Cent....	428	8,032	79,539	286,581	278	1,646,830	21	6	2.76
Mont.....	2	2	21	180	117	528	25	3	.01
Wyo.....	6	29	251	1,476	170	6,280	25	4	.31
Colo.....	14	61	1,186	7,386	161	23,917	20	3	.75
N. Mex.....	7	14	69	692	99	821	12	1	.04
Ariz.....	2	5	104	467	223	3,639	35	8	.24
Wash.....	1	5	12	118	100	549	47	5	.02
Calif.....	5	14	52	554	93	3,625	70	7	.07
West.....	37	130	1,695	10,873	156	39,359	23	4	.16
Hawaii.....	1	1	2	5	300	124	83	25	.07
Insular....	1	1	2	5	300	124	83	25	.01
Total.....	1,242	29,069	231,517	855,861	271	5,757,674	25	7	2.92

1/ 500 linear feet or less.

C-4 (components only) Constructing standard, broad-base, or level terraces, to control the flow of water and check erosion

State and region	Areas included		Assistance	
	Counties	Farms	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Dollars	Percent
Kans.....	1	1	45	1/
N. Cent.....	1	1	45	1/
La.....	1	1	180	1/
S. Cent.....	1	1	180	1/
Total.....	2	2	225	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-3(28) - Group C - Restoring standard, broad-base, or level terraces damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	13	489	15,476	16	243,076	1.25
S. Cent.....	13	489	15,476	16	243,076	.41
Total.....	13	489	15,476	16	243,076	.12

Insular 2 - Group C - Constructing rock barriers to form bench terraces or to control the flow of water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
P. R.....	3	4	4,469	0.13	580	0.07
V. I.....	1	12	833	1.50	1,249	27.82
Insular.....	4	16	5,302	.34	1,829	.17
Total.....	4	16	5,302	.34	1,829	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-5 Constructing diversion terraces, diversion ditches, or dikes, to intercept run-off and to divert excess water to protected outlets

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	5	107	126	39	4,972	0.57
N. H.....	5	12	5	160	836	.16
Vt.....	13	72	84	76	6,381	.62
Mass.....	6	8	6	88	527	.10
R. I.....	2	3	2	91	145	.20
Conn.....	3	3	2	239	557	.14
N. Y.....	34	306	400	70	28,003	.61
N. J.....	9	61	109	75	8,214	1.26
Pa.....	54	758	1,293	97	125,743	2.73
N. Atl.....	131	1,330	2,027	86	175,378	1.32
Ohio.....	50	140	115	63	7,242	.13
Ind.....	45	214	304	47	14,398	.27
Ill.....	66	411	693	62	42,944	.52
Mich.....	19	35	48	48	2,315	.05
Wis.....	56	663	999	29	28,762	.56
Minn.....	44	317	602	87	52,180	.88
Iowa.....	81	1,387	1,374	77	105,743	1.24
Mo.....	103	1,884	2,763	60	166,463	1.87
N. Dak.....	13	20	21	86	1,839	.05
S. Dak.....	37	114	204	92	18,674	.43
Nebr.....	77	603	862	48	42,324	.83
Kans.....	91	1,194	1,582	52	81,865	1.43
N. Cent.....	682	6,982	9,567	59	564,749	.79
Md.....	12	45	54	95	5,138	.43
Va.....	4	6	6	128	747	.02
W. Va.....	16	36	27	86	2,347	.15
Ga.....	8	22	26	19	500	.01
S. Atl.....	40	109	113	77	8,732	.03
Ky.....	70	445	320	91	28,943	.43
Tenn.....	26	96	76	78	5,906	.12
Ala.....	9	11	18	76	1,352	.02
Miss.....	27	166	287	58	16,727	.26
Ark.....	28	313	626	51	31,844	.68
Okla.....	70	2,146	3,235	63	203,184	2.84
Tex.....	156	1,780	2,706	57	154,488	.79
S. Cent.....	386	4,957	7,268	61	442,444	.74
Mont.....	13	28	66	57	3,754	.11
Idaho.....	7	13	36	87	3,124	.18
Wyo.....	5	13	47	78	3,708	.18
N. Mex.....	7	40	696	21	14,676	.78
Ariz.....	7	45	74	292	21,685	1.42
Utah.....	6	55	58	59	3,406	.26
Wash.....	5	10	31	102	3,169	.14
Oreg.....	13	67	209	72	15,079	.73
Calif.....	24	110	231	140	32,309	.61
West.....	87	381	1,448	70	100,910	.40
Alaska.....	1	1	4	125	500	.93
Hawaii.....	3	8	23	90	2,037	1.14
P. R.....	8	696	2,248	10	22,482	2.67
Insular.....	12	705	2,275	11	25,019	2.32
Total.....	1,338	14,464	22,698	58	1,317,232	.67

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-3(27) - Group C - Restoring flood-damaged diversion ditches, diversion terraces, or dikes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	6	27	46	108	4,994	0.02
S. Cent.....	6	27	46	108	4,994	.01
Total.....	6	27	46	108	4,994	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-6 (complete) Constructing erosion control, detention, or sediment retention dams to prevent or heal gullyng or to retard or reduce run-off

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance	
	Counties	Farms	Total structures	Storage-type structures	Non-storage type structures	Average rate per total structure	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Y.....	1	1	1	1	0	450	0.01
N. Atl.....	1	1	1	1	0	450	1/
Ohio.....	4	2/ 10	5	3	2	121	.01
Ind.....	2	5	6	1	5	93	.01
Ill.....	29	147	152	152	0	300	.56
Wis.....	55	460	496	338	158	829	8.02
Minn.....	28	2/ 223	221	220	1	1,198	4.48
Iowa.....	92	1,123	1,171	1,160	11	484	6.64
Mo.....	2	13	13	0	13	36	.01
N. Dak.....	4	4	4	3	1	114	.01
S. Dak.....	18	42	249	25	224	67	.39
Nebr.....	70	599	648	619	29	545	6.88
Kans.....	67	524	577	543	34	716	7.20
N. Cent....	371	3,150	3,542	3,064	478	585	2.91
Md.....	1	3	3	3	0	673	.17
S. Atl.....	1	3	3	3	0	673	.01
Ky.....	2	9	9	7	2	911	.12
Ala.....	1	1	1	1	0	426	.01
Miss.....	12	63	96	94	2	117	.17
Okla.....	27	267	285	285	0	279	1.11
Tex.....	43	118	261	107	154	126	.17
S. Cent....	85	458	652	494	158	203	.22
Mont.....	15	31	71	15	45	330	.67
Idaho.....	6	2/ 8	7	7	0	625	.25
Wyo.....	16	85	126	69	57	276	1.72
Colo.....	30	351	2,892	397	2,495	47	4.27
N. Mex.....	30	598	9,948	704	9,244	28	14.82
Ariz.....	7	2/ 266	232	99	133	358	5.43
Utah.....	19	93	269	91	178	67	1.37
Nev.....	4	5	13	1	12	100	.35
Wash.....	6	17	19	16	3	286	.24
Oreg.....	9	18	35	15	20	211	.36
Calif.....	27	254	360	265	95	985	6.72
West.....	169	1,726	13,972	1,690	12,282	68	3.76
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	0	54	.03
Insular....	1	1	1	1	0	54	.01
Total.....	628	5,339	18,171	5,253	12,918	174	1.60

Continued

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-6 (components only) Constructing erosion control, detention, or sediment retention dams, to prevent or heal gullying, or to retard or reduce run-off - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	4	5	20	83	1,667	0.04
Nebr.....	4	4	4	374	1,497	.03
Kans.....	1	1	1	93	93	1/
N. Cent.....	9	10	25	130	3,257	.01
Mont.....	1	2	2	781	1,562	.04
N. Mex.....	3	7	17	148	2,511	.14
Utah.....	1	1	1	210	210	.02
Calif.....	3	7	8	1,066	8,525	.16
West.....	8	17	28	457	12,808	.05
Total.....	17	27	53	303	16,065	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(49) - Group C - Restoring flood-damaged erosion control structures

Tex.....	3	12	12	260	3,114	.02
S. Cent.....	3	12	12	260	3,114	.01
Total.....	3	12	12	260	3,114	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-7 (complete) Constructing channel lining, chutes, drop spillways, pipe drops, drop inlets, or similar structures, for the protection of outlets and water channels that dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. H.....	2	2	3	166	499	0.10
Vt.....	7	24	26	33	869	.08
Mass.....	4	23	36	93	3,344	.63
Conn.....	1	1	1	232	232	.06
N. Y.....	8	15	18	154	2,777	.06
N. J.....	3	9	9	279	2,513	.39
Pa.....	11	18	23	76	1,749	.04
N. Atl.....	36	92	116	103	11,983	.09
Ohio.....	24	1/ 86	76	141	10,707	.19
Ind.....	50	1/ 220	199	115	22,875	.43
Ill.....	88	1,095	1,701	56	95,615	1.17
Mich.....	34	166	209	176	36,866	.76
Minn.....	37	343	423	462	195,253	3.31
Mo.....	62	585	709	265	187,801	2.11
N. Dak.....	2	2	2	85	170	.01
S. Dak.....	2	2	2	166	332	.01
Nebr.....	11	69	85	382	32,492	.63
Kans.....	29	143	328	136	44,623	.78
N. Cent.....	339	2,711	3,734	168	626,734	.88
Del.....	2	7	9	27	247	.08
Md.....	1	1	1	475	475	.04
Fla.....	8	18	163	26	4,305	.16
S. Atl.....	11	26	173	29	5,027	.02
Ky.....	3	3	3	214	642	.01
Miss.....	12	16	23	64	1,467	.02
Ark.....	18	145	404	70	28,094	.60
La.....	14	82	222	52	11,547	.29
Tex.....	30	126	150	387	58,001	.30
S. Cent.....	77	372	802	124	99,751	.17
Mont.....	10	13	14	236	3,308	.10
Idaho.....	11	69	88	65	5,699	.33
Wyo.....	7	7	7	341	2,385	.12
Colo.....	3	12	16	46	729	.02
N. Mex.....	4	1/ 19	5	327	1,635	.09
Ariz.....	4	4	4	122	489	.03
Utah.....	11	1/ 210	36	223	8,023	.61
Nev.....	1	1	2	14	28	.01
Wash.....	10	54	80	184	14,708	.64
Oreg.....	7	1/ 155	147	37	5,429	.26
Calif.....	39	431	624	406	253,077	4.79
West.....	107	975	1,023	289	295,510	1.17
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	614	614	.34
Insular.....	1	1	1	614	614	.06
Total.....	571	4,177	5,849	178	1,039,619	.53

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-7 (components only) Constructing channel lining, chutes, drop spillways, pipe drops, drop inlets, or similar structures, for the protection of outlets and water channels that dispose of excess water

Mont.....	1	2	2	388	776	0.02
Calif.....	1	1	1	2,000	2,000	.04
West.....	2	3	3	925	2,776	.01
Total.....	2	3	3	925	2,776	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-8 (complete) Streambank or shore protection, channel clearance, enlargement or realignment, or constructing floodways, levees, or dikes to prevent erosion or flood damage to farmland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Projects	Average rate per project	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	5	7	7	166	1,161	0.13
N. H.....	5	18	18	198	3,569	.70
Vt.....	12	49	49	115	5,618	.55
Mass.....	5	15	15	88	1,326	.25
Conn.....	3	4	4	232	927	.24
N. Y.....	16	1/ 40	39	409	15,949	.34
N. J.....	8	1/ 91	70	153	10,701	1.65
N. Atl.....	54	224	202	194	39,251	.30
Ind.....	38	157	159	162	25,732	.48
Mich.....	4	5	5	195	976	.02
Wis.....	27	56	67	138	9,245	.18
N. Dak.....	3	8	8	148	1,186	.04
S. Dak.....	5	14	17	489	8,309	.19
N. Cent.....	77	240	256	178	45,448	.06
W. Va.....	11	36	36	97	3,505	.22
Ga.....	11	18	18	290	5,227	.07
Fla.....	2	3	7	113	792	.03
S. Atl.....	24	57	61	156	9,524	.04
Ky.....	1	2	2	148	297	.01
Tenn.....	3	22	22	162	3,564	.07
Ala.....	6	13	13	328	4,261	.07
Miss.....	30	242	249	218	54,373	.85
S. Cent.....	40	279	286	219	62,495	.10
Mont.....	26	1/ 183	129	305	39,311	1.12
Idaho.....	20	62	76	313	23,777	1.37
Wyo.....	11	1/ 83	76	359	27,263	1.35
Colo.....	34	1/ 394	218	402	87,732	2.75
N. Mex.....	16	1/ 374	137	288	39,450	2.11
Ariz.....	10	118	120	197	23,684	1.55
Utah.....	16	1/ 426	174	312	54,257	4.13
Nev.....	9	1/ 131	43	367	15,774	4.28
Wash.....	27	168	175	641	112,140	4.88
Oreg.....	30	1/ 795	601	309	185,975	8.95
Calif.....	46	751	779	571	445,102	8.44
West.....	245	3,485	2,528	417	1,054,465	4.19
Alaska.....	1	2	2	350	700	1.30
Hawaii.....	3	1/ 5	4	594	2,376	1.33
Insular.....	4	7	6	513	3,076	.28
Total.....	444	4,292	3,339	364	1,214,259	.62

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of projects because of pooling agreements.

C-8 (components only) Streambank or shore protection, channel clearance, enlargement or realignment, or constructing floodways, levees, or dikes to prevent erosion or flood damage to farmland

Idaho.....	1	1	1	751	751	0.05
N. Mex.....	1	2	2	650	1,300	.07
Oreg.....	2	2	3	154	461	.02
West.....	4	5	6	419	2,512	.01
Total.....	4	5	6	419	2,512	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-3(33) - Group C - Stream or shore control measures to correct flood damage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	1	6	680	1.82	1,235	0.06
Calif.....	11	50	21,366	.61	12,977	.25
West.....	12	56	22,046	.64	14,212	.06
Total.....	12	56	22,046	.64	14,212	.01

F-3(36) - Group C - Restoring flood-damaged dikes or levees

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	2	2	3,334	0.26	866	0.02
Minn.....	8	26	31,124	.42	13,090	.22
Kans.....	1	3	4,728	.13	593	.01
N. Cent.....	11	31	39,186	.37	14,549	.32
Tex.....	3	6	6,126	.19	1,183	.01
S. Cent.....	3	6	6,126	.19	1,183	1/
Calif.....	18	94	63,071	.35	22,329	.42
West.....	18	94	63,071	.35	22,329	.09
Total.....	32	131	108,383	.35	38,061	.02

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(38) - Group C - Restoring flood-damaged stream channels

Ind.....	1	1	600	0.11	64	1/
Mo.....	1	31	735	3.94	2,899	0.03
N. Cent.....	2	32	1,335	2.22	2,963	1/
Mont.....	1	69	186,550	.11	20,612	.59
Oreg.....	1	7	4,050	.61	2,480	.12
Calif.....	13	88	110,522	.42	46,384	.88
West.....	15	164	301,122	.23	69,476	.28
Total.....	17	196	302,457	.24	72,439	.04

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-9-10-11 (complete) Summary - Constructing open ditches, installing enclosed drains, and leveling and grading, to dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included	Extent	Assistance	
	Counties	Acres drained	Average rate per acre	Total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Maine.....	12	1,055	18.10	19,097
N.H.....	10	428	39.54	16,924
Vt.....	14	2,356	13.24	31,196
Mass.....	11	732	29.57	21,642
R. I.....	3	66	25.65	1,693
Conn.....	8	232	45.93	10,655
N. Y.....	50	12,647	28.81	364,350
N. J.....	18	2,514	27.40	68,874
Pa.....	62	10,616	34.04	361,360
N. Atl.....	188	30,646	29.23	895,791
Ohio.....	88	107,991	17.01	1,836,678
Ind.....	92	81,459	18.94	1,542,429
Ill.....	73	33,268	5.73	190,462
Mich.....	73	87,121	26.31	2,292,315
Wis.....	66	19,883	17.63	350,509
Minn.....	78	239,988	6.12	1,467,941
Iowa.....	98	65,737	21.88	1,438,073
Mo.....	83	157,351	2.53	398,049
N. Dak.....	40	42,673	8.46	360,991
S. Dak.....	43	4,990	10.27	51,242
Nebr.....	38	4,633	14.98	69,397
Kans.....	56	23,417	2.81	65,689
N. Cent.....	828	868,511	11.59	10,063,775
Del.....	3	1,335	21.62	28,862
Md.....	22	9,151	13.91	127,276
Va.....	79	23,876	13.31	317,843
W. Va.....	45	1,809	29.63	53,609
N. C.....	77	58,068	12.46	723,808
S. C.....	41	66,225	6.73	445,746
Ga.....	67	8,104	7.27	58,925
Fla.....	35	14,047	2.59	36,326
S. Atl.....	369	182,615	9.82	1,792,395
Ky.....	99	22,401	10.96	245,559
Tenn.....	51	10,053	6.09	61,203
Ala.....	49	12,220	8.12	99,286
Miss.....	60	90,907	3.28	297,873
Ark.....	48	134,264	3.81	511,515
La.....	46	80,562	5.19	417,780
Okla.....	36	10,994	4.11	45,182
Tex.....	31	18,917	4.15	78,442
S. Cent.....	420	380,318	4.62	1,756,840
Mont.....	44	11,578	8.79	101,758
Idaho.....	31	12,275	7.26	89,127
Wyo.....	17	4,272	12.35	52,771
Colo.....	40	8,355	14.46	120,781
N. Mex.....	3	399	5.50	2,196
Utah.....	15	2,163	23.82	51,532
Nev.....	7	1,603	5.32	8,520
Wash.....	35	15,841	20.21	320,130
Oreg.....	33	28,370	15.18	430,630
Calif.....	48	97,764	5.66	553,718
West.....	273	182,620	9.48	1,731,163
Alaska.....	1	10	15.00	150
Hawaii.....	3	92	46.01	4,233
P. R.....	2	66	6.98	461
Insular.....	6	168	28.83	4,844
Total.....	2,084	1,644,878	9.88	16,244,808

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-9 (complete) Constructing permanent open drainage systems to dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acre</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	11	116	884	12.07	10,671	1.23
N. H.....	10	49	280	33.25	9,310	1.82
Vt.....	13	156	2,027	10.89	22,073	2.15
Mass.....	11	83	549	19.39	10,645	1.99
R. I.....	3	5	59	14.85	876	1.19
Conn.....	7	21	149	34.68	5,168	1.31
N. Y.....	46	519	4,821	21.24	102,414	2.21
N. J.....	15	123	1,370	24.87	34,075	5.24
Pa.....	34	174	1,276	19.96	25,463	.55
N. Atl.....	150	1,246	11,415	19.33	220,695	1.66
Ohio.....	78	890	31,678	4.07	129,057	2.25
Ind.....	82	978	26,132	6.29	164,313	3.08
Ill.....	62	1,025	29,945	5.34	159,903	1.95
Mich.....	68	1,069	28,224	7.21	203,542	4.22
Wis.....	63	1,594	13,822	10.44	144,255	2.81
Minn.....	75	4,541	198,218	3.67	727,859	12.33
Iowa.....	86	786	20,362	7.75	157,743	1.85
Mo.....	83	1,621	143,501	2.08	298,755	3.36
N. Dak.....	40	1,644	42,673	8.46	360,991	10.57
S. Dak.....	43	497	4,753	8.89	42,241	.97
Nebr.....	33	127	3,500	4.98	17,420	.34
Kans.....	56	396	21,902	2.82	61,707	1.07
N. Cent.....	769	15,168	564,710	4.37	2,467,786	3.47
Del.....	3	92	1,302	21.26	27,679	9.30
Md.....	20	337	8,278	12.11	100,239	8.30
Va.....	68	456	19,975	5.94	118,662	2.71
W. Va.....	23	45	440	14.00	6,162	.40
N. C.....	64	2,534	44,583	8.73	389,268	6.34
S. C.....	40	1,358	56,855	6.00	341,164	9.81
Ga.....	57	191	7,087	4.23	29,945	.41
Fla.....	34	108	13,613	2.50	34,091	1.25
S. Atl.....	309	5,121	152,133	6.88	1,047,210	3.86
Ky.....	74	564	13,847	7.68	106,374	1.58
Tenn.....	47	481	9,639	5.78	55,738	1.08
Ala.....	49	385	11,920	8.24	98,245	1.63
Miss.....	60	939	88,625	2.57	227,328	3.54
Ark.....	48	1,436	116,594	3.63	423,159	9.07
La.....	45	881	75,808	4.69	355,489	8.88
Okla.....	36	199	10,994	4.11	45,182	.63
Tex.....	30	155	17,451	2.44	42,632	.22
S. Cent.....	389	5,040	344,878	3.93	1,354,147	2.27
Mont.....	41	154	9,503	6.27	59,594	1.70
Idaho.....	25	132	9,908	3.63	36,012	2.08
Wyo.....	14	55	2,520	7.61	19,171	.95
Colo.....	34	99	4,621	4.73	21,847	.68
N. Mex.....	3	10	399	5.50	2,196	.12
Utah.....	11	36	571	12.65	7,222	.55
Nev.....	7	33	1,417	5.35	7,576	2.06
Wash.....	30	419	7,425	12.56	93,286	4.06
Oreg.....	31	462	14,588	6.22	90,695	4.36
Calif.....	40	429	65,822	1.63	107,159	2.03
West.....	236	1,829	116,774	3.81	444,758	1.77
Alaska.....	1	1	10	15.00	150	.28
Hawaii.....	3	12	83	39.31	3,263	1.83
P. R.....	2	2	66	6.98	461	.05
Insular.....	6	15	159	24.36	3,874	.36
Total.....	1,859	28,419	1,190,069	4.65	5,538,470	2.81

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-9 (components only) Constructing permanent open drainage systems to dispose of excess water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Assistance	
	Counties	Farms	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
La.....	2	12	2,581	0.06
S. Cent.....	2	12	2,581	.01
Total.....	2	12	2,581	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-9(A) Spreading spoil banks along drainage ditches constructed prior to 1958

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. J.....	2	3	740	0.82	610	0.09
N. Atl.....	2	3	740	.82	610	1/
Del.....	1	2	139	.96	134	.05
S. Atl.....	1	2	139	.96	134	1/
Miss.....	21	77	10,117	.63	6,393	.10
Ark.....	7	44	7,787	.66	5,127	.11
La.....	3	16	2,859	.62	1,764	.04
S. Cent.....	31	137	20,763	.64	13,284	.02
Mont.....	13	35	3,389	.80	2,720	.08
Idaho.....	8	21	2,987	1.47	4,400	.25
Wash.....	12	67	7,143	.71	5,090	.22
Oreg.....	10	90	5,914	1.49	8,836	.43
West.....	43	213	19,433	1.08	21,046	.08
Total.....	77	355	41,075	.85	35,074	.02

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-10 Installing underground drainage systems to dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	8	38	92	67.41	6,202	0.71
N. H.....	9	22	92	62.64	5,763	1.13
Vt.....	12	55	219	31.02	6,794	.66
Mass.....	8	61	175	53.83	9,420	1.76
R. I.....	2	3	7	116.71	817	1.11
Conn.....	8	26	83	66.11	5,487	1.39
N. Y.....	46	967	7,826	33.47	261,936	5.65
N. J.....	17	176	1,102	29.97	33,024	5.08
Pa.....	61	1,328	9,340	35.96	335,897	7.30
N. Atl.....	171	2,676	18,936	35.13	665,340	5.00
Ohio.....	87	6,431	73,768	23.04	1,699,983	29.67
Ind.....	87	5,931	53,600	25.51	1,367,318	25.65
Ill.....	29	252	3,323	9.20	30,559	.37
Mich.....	54	4,201	56,953	36.57	2,082,629	43.13
Wis.....	25	355	3,596	51.62	185,610	3.62
Minn.....	49	3,616	41,770	17.72	740,082	12.53
Iowa.....	91	5,630	45,375	28.22	1,280,330	15.00
Mo.....	6	154	2,942	15.21	44,745	.50
S. Dak.....	10	15	237	37.98	9,001	.21
Nebr.....	13	53	1,058	48.42	51,227	1.00
N. Cent.....	451	26,638	282,622	26.51	7,491,484	10.53
Del.....	2	6	15	38.93	584	.20
Md.....	15	135	872	30.98	27,012	2.24
Va.....	56	451	3,901	51.06	199,181	4.54
W. Va.....	40	271	1,369	34.66	47,447	3.05
N. C.....	67	1,997	13,485	24.81	334,540	5.45
S. C.....	23	394	8,758	11.11	97,283	2.80
Ga.....	14	247	1,017	28.50	28,980	.39
Fla.....	1	1	1	71.00	71	1/
S. Atl.....	218	3,502	29,418	24.99	735,098	2.71
Ky.....	69	734	8,446	16.16	136,524	2.03
Tenn.....	8	73	355	12.92	4,587	.09
Tex.....	2	62	754	38.09	28,722	.15
S. Cent.....	79	869	9,555	17.77	169,833	.29
Mont.....	12	31	558	32.80	18,303	.52
Idaho.....	22	158	2,073	22.86	47,380	2.73
Wyo.....	7	45	1,752	19.18	33,600	1.66
Colo.....	20	191	3,463	26.93	93,269	2.92
Utah.....	10	130	1,592	27.83	44,310	3.37
Nev.....	3	3	186	5.08	944	.26
Wash.....	30	576	7,870	27.71	218,071	9.49
Oreg.....	27	1,012	11,811	27.59	325,811	15.68
Calif.....	35	506	27,463	14.30	392,828	7.45
West.....	166	2,652	56,768	20.69	1,174,516	4.66
Total.....	1,085	36,337	397,299	25.76	10,236,271	5.18

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-11 Shaping or land grading to permit effective surface drainage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	6	28	79	28.15	2,224	0.26
N. H.....	5	16	56	33.05	1,851	.36
Vt.....	8	20	110	21.17	2,329	.23
Mass.....	2	5	8	197.12	1,577	.30
N. J.....	6	14	42	42.26	1,775	.27
N. Atl.....	27	83	295	33.07	9,756	.08
Ohio.....	15	103	2,545	3.00	7,638	.13
Ind.....	28	91	1,727	6.25	10,798	.20
Mich.....	4	63	1,944	3.16	6,144	.13
Wis.....	18	199	2,465	8.37	20,644	.40
Mo.....	10	308	10,908	5.00	54,549	.61
Nebr.....	1	1	75	10.00	750	.01
Kans.....	2	52	1,515	2.63	3,982	.07
N. Cent.....	78	817	21,179	4.93	104,505	.15
Del.....	1	3	18	33.28	599	.20
Md.....	1	1	1	25.00	25	1/
S. C.....	2	23	612	11.93	7,299	.21
Fla.....	4	8	433	5.00	2,164	.08
S. Atl.....	8	35	1,064	9.48	10,087	.04
Ky.....	1	26	108	24.64	2,661	.04
Tenn.....	2	5	59	14.88	878	.02
Ala.....	1	6	300	3.47	1,041	.02
Miss.....	11	58	2,282	30.91	70,545	1.10
Ark.....	20	395	17,670	5.00	88,356	1.89
La.....	33	176	4,754	13.10	62,291	1.56
Tex.....	8	25	712	9.96	7,088	.04
S. Cent.....	76	691	25,885	9.00	232,860	.38
Mont.....	31	104	1,517	15.73	23,861	.68
Idaho.....	3	34	294	19.51	5,735	.33
Colo.....	11	38	271	20.90	5,665	.18
Wash.....	12	34	546	16.07	8,773	.38
Oreg.....	12	72	1,971	7.17	14,124	.68
Calif.....	24	95	4,479	12.00	53,731	1.02
West.....	93	377	9,078	12.33	111,889	.44
Hawaii.....	2	2	9	107.78	970	.54
Insular.....	2	2	9	107.78	970	.09
Total.....	284	2,005	57,510	8.17	470,067	.24

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(16) - Group C - Installation of sumps and vertical wells to dispose of excess surface water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Installations	Average rate per installation	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Idaho.....	1	1	1	500	500	0.03
Oreg.....	1	1	1	72	72	1/
Calif.....	1	1	1	446	446	.01
West.....	3	3	3	339	1,018	1/
Total.....	3	3	3	339	1,018	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(25) - Group C - Installing tide gates to prevent flooding and damage to farmland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Gates installed	Average rate per gate	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. C.....	2	2	2	134	268	1/
S. Atl.....	2	2	2	134	268	1/
La.....	1	2	2	230	460	0.01
S. Cent.....	1	2	2	230	460	1/
Oreg.....	4	2/ 25	17	285	4,853	.23
West.....	4	25	17	285	4,853	.02
Total.....	7	29	21	266	5,581	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ Number of farms exceeds number of gates because of pooling agreements.

F-3(23) - Group C - Restoring flood-damaged drainage systems

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained by restored systems	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Minn.....	12	366	11,464	8.82	101,088	1.71
Mo.....	1	26	360	10.02	3,607	.04
Kans.....	1	11	216	11.49	2,482	.04
N. Cent.....	14	403	12,040	8.90	107,177	.15
N. C.....	1	1	30	2.00	60	1/
S. Atl.....	1	1	30	2.00	60	1/
Tex.....	7	17	2,555	3.09	7,895	.04
S. Cent.....	7	17	2,555	3.09	7,895	.01
Oreg.....	1	3	51	7.20	367	.02
West.....	1	3	51	7.20	367	1/
Total.....	23	424	14,676	7.87	115,499	.06

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(41) - Group C - Leveling nonirrigated land to obtain a better distribution of run-off

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Tex.....	3	26	978	18.03	17,638	0.09
S. Cent.....	3	26	978	18.03	17,638	.03
Total.....	3	26	978	18.03	17,638	.01

F-2(50) - Group C - Shaping overflow rangeland to permit water spreading

State and region	Counties	Farms	Extent	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
Mont.....	2	16	136	26.93	3,663	0.10
West.....	2	16	136	26.93	3,663	.01
Total.....	2	16	136	26.93	3,663	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-12 (complete) Reorganizing irrigation systems to conserve water and control erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage in reorganized systems	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	3	4	160	4.80	768	0.02
Nebr.....	37	310	18,862	5.53	104,387	2.04
Kans.....	11	52	9,451	6.02	56,927	.99
N. Cent.....	51	366	28,473	5.69	162,082	.23
Fla.....	3	3	180	7.38	1,328	.05
S. Atl.....	3	3	180	7.38	1,328	1/
Ark.....	18	194	22,488	3.96	89,089	1.91
Okla.....	4	49	25,584	1.64	41,830	.58
Tex.....	55	2,331	162,258	8.92	1,447,637	7.43
S. Cent.....	77	2,574	210,330	7.51	1,578,556	2.65
Mont.....	28	130	9,913	3.94	39,091	1.11
Idaho.....	32	1,147	80,313	3.47	278,319	16.07
Wyo.....	7	67	6,885	11.27	77,588	3.83
Colo.....	36	618	82,956	2.76	229,046	7.18
N. Mex.....	26	417	13,039	5.23	68,253	3.65
Ariz.....	11	213	23,726	2.70	63,985	4.19
Utah.....	17	325	10,593	5.25	55,641	4.24
Nev.....	5	20	3,122	1.25	3,913	24.86
Wash.....	18	1,147	24,937	13.53	337,399	14.67
Oreg.....	19	844	42,932	3.32	142,672	6.86
Calif.....	52	2,811	156,811	8.60	1,348,599	25.56
West.....	251	7,739	455,227	5.81	2,644,506	10.50
Hawaii.....	3	41	316	78.64	24,850	13.92
Insular.....	3	41	316	78.64	24,850	2.30
Total.....	385	10,723	694,526	6.35	4,411,322	2.23

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-12 (components only) Reorganizing irrigation systems to conserve water and control erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage in systems under reorganization	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	3	13	1,813	1.29	2,332	0.05
N. Cent.....	3	13	1,813	1.29	2,332	1/
Ark.....	2	19	2,491	4.32	10,753	.23
Tex.....	5	274	72,091	2.03	146,432	.75
S. Cent.....	7	293	74,582	2.11	157,185	.26
Mont.....	43	561	92,625	1.47	136,084	3.89
Idaho.....	18	455	36,863	2.43	89,637	5.17
Wyo.....	17	1,168	225,220	.84	189,166	9.34
Colo.....	47	3,257	301,904	.83	251,449	7.88
N. Mex.....	16	833	66,835	2.68	179,109	9.57
Utah.....	28	5,028	286,509	1.11	317,886	24.21
Nev.....	15	452	87,350	1.05	91,519	1.06
Wash.....	2	54	2,976	5.77	17,160	.75
Oreg.....	3	132	9,281	2.37	21,963	1.06
Calif.....	3	64	7,495	4.77	35,784	.68
West.....	192	12,004	1,117,058	1.19	1,329,757	5.28
Hawaii.....	3	25	144	84.22	12,127	6.79
Insular.....	3	25	144	84.22	12,127	1.12
Total.....	205	12,335	1,193,597	1.26	1,501,401	.76

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-13 (complete) Leveling land for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mo.....	3	19	625	19.19	11,992	0.14
N. Dak.....	7	56	803	26.72	21,456	.63
S. Dak.....	12	54	1,200	22.13	26,561	.61
Nebr.....	57	565	11,116	11.75	130,591	2.55
Kans.....	54	349	13,571	12.79	173,536	3.02
N. Cent.....	133	1,043	27,315	13.33	364,136	.51
S. C.....	2	2	69	22.83	1,575	.05
Fla.....	5	8	298	23.30	6,944	.25
S. Atl.....	7	10	367	23.21	8,519	.03
Ala.....	2	6	186	29.85	5,553	.09
Ark.....	27	316	10,644	18.86	200,796	4.30
La.....	22	889	46,382	6.41	297,135	7.42
Okla.....	10	100	2,591	18.37	47,606	.66
Tex.....	75	1,010	48,879	11.72	572,646	2.94
S. Cent.....	136	2,321	108,682	10.34	1,123,736	1.89
Mont.....	46	533	13,963	26.34	367,730	10.50
Idaho.....	34	2,102	31,262	17.27	539,927	31.17
Wyo.....	21	420	7,681	33.83	259,868	12.84
Colo.....	46	1,063	24,429	20.77	507,434	15.90
N. Mex.....	28	596	9,671	20.00	193,434	10.34
Ariz.....	13	386	15,772	19.49	307,402	20.12
Utah.....	25	1,002	13,516	20.05	271,003	20.64
Nev.....	15	253	6,700	16.23	108,759	29.54
Wash.....	8	577	14,275	16.16	230,688	10.03
Oreg.....	21	721	14,281	23.80	339,862	16.35
Calif.....	32	1,291	57,609	10.00	575,818	10.91
West.....	289	8,944	209,159	17.70	3,701,925	14.70
Hawaii.....	1	1	9	44.44	400	.22
Insular.....	1	1	9	44.44	400	.04
Total.....	566	12,319	345,532	15.05	5,198,716	2.64

C-13 (components only) Leveling land for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion						
Wyo.....	1	1	6	7.50	45	1/
N. Mex.....	2	20	137	19.99	2,738	0.15
Oreg.....	2	11	266	7.39	1,965	.10
West.....	5	32	409	11.61	4,748	.02
Total.....	5	32	409	11.61	4,748	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-14 (complete) Constructing dams, pits, or ponds, for irrigation water						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	3	27	27	131	3,530	0.41
N. H.....	6	37	39	321	12,535	2.45
Mass.....	10	96	99	188	18,594	3.48
R. I.....	2	5	5	322	1,609	2.18
Conn.....	5	36	36	432	15,552	3.94
N. Y.....	15	55	55	360	19,804	.43
N. J.....	16	276	285	292	83,253	12.80
Pa.....	1	2	2	236	473	.01
N. Atl.....	58	534	548	283	155,350	1.17
Ind.....	11	26	27	270	7,302	.14
Ill.....	2	7	7	443	3,099	.04
Mich.....	42	287	296	371	109,912	2.28
Wis.....	1	10	15	263	3,941	.08
S. Dak.....	3	5	5	698	3,489	.08
Kans.....	2	2	2	1,092	2,184	.04
N. Cent.....	61	337	352	369	129,927	.18
Del.....	2	15	16	264	4,226	1.42
Md.....	16	80	81	422	34,142	2.83
Va.....	35	292	295	424	124,968	2.85
W. Va.....	1	1	1	326	326	.02
N. C.....	51	1,840	1,877	253	474,430	7.73
S. C.....	46	717	734	491	360,550	10.36
Ga.....	20	27	27	563	15,200	.21
Fla.....	6	10	10	403	4,033	.15
S. Atl.....	177	2,982	3,041	335	1,017,875	3.76
Ky.....	14	40	40	307	12,279	.18
Ala.....	13	30	30	824	24,729	.41
Ark.....	44	165	170	726	123,363	2.64
Tex.....	15	44	44	528	23,231	.12
S. Cent.....	86	279	284	646	183,602	.31
Mont.....	29	1/ 79	78	1,351	105,396	3.01
Idaho.....	13	33	40	283	11,319	.65
Wyo.....	11	1/ 80	25	4,513	112,826	5.57
Colo.....	28	1/ 209	73	996	72,697	2.28
N. Mex.....	18	1/ 69	53	375	19,852	1.06
Ariz.....	9	1/ 42	34	849	28,880	1.89
Utah.....	23	1/ 255	77	897	69,047	5.26
Nev.....	5	8	8	1,162	9,298	2.52
Wash.....	23	173	178	348	61,968	2.70
Oreg.....	27	1/ 279	163	534	87,026	4.19
Calif.....	41	260	265	912	241,654	4.58
West.....	227	1,487	994	825	819,963	3.25
Hawaii.....	4	16	16	978	15,644	8.76
P. R.....	2	2	2	340	680	.08
Insular.....	6	18	18	907	16,324	1.51
Total.....	615	5,637	5,237	444	2,323,041	1.18

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-14 (components only) Constructing dams, pits, or ponds, for irrigation water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	1	1	1	46	46	<u>1</u> / ₁
Mass.....	1	3	3	77	232	0.04
N. Atl.....	2	4	4	70	278	<u>1</u> / ₁
S. Dak.....	1	1	1	226	226	.01
N. Cent.....	1	1	1	226	226	<u>1</u> / ₁
Mont.....	24	31	49	254	12,462	.36
Idaho.....	3	4	4	369	1,476	.09
Colo.....	7	<u>2</u> / ₂ 232	27	1,391	37,552	1.18
N. Mex.....	1	2	2	144	289	.02
Utah.....	12	<u>2</u> / ₂ 242	44	557	24,529	1.87
Nev.....	1	<u>2</u> / ₂ 22	1	2,688	2,688	.73
Wash.....	1	1	1	94	94	<u>1</u> / ₁
Oreg.....	1	2	2	358	715	.03
Calif.....	7	15	15	1,165	17,473	.33
West.....	57	551	145	671	97,278	.39
Total.....	60	556	150	652	97,782	.05

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-15 (complete) Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and loss of water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount lined	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rod	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.....	29	599	33,785	14.61	493,713	9.63
N. Cent.....	29	599	33,785	14.61	493,713	.69
Tex.....	20	330	26,526	9.81	260,286	1.34
S. Cent.....	20	330	26,526	9.81	260,286	.44
Mont.....	6	32	1,130	1.59	1,797	.05
Idaho.....	18	180	6,825	8.85	60,412	3.49
Wyo.....	13	482	28,754	9.79	281,581	13.91
Colo.....	26	628	31,396	13.51	424,243	13.30
N. Mex.....	18	415	36,762	9.63	353,961	18.92
Ariz.....	8	567	95,933	6.47	620,776	40.63
Utah.....	22	1,134	14,485	12.14	175,808	13.39
Nev.....	10	40	5,015	9.87	49,476	13.44
Wash.....	5	73	4,013	8.20	32,919	1.43
Oreg.....	10	92	4,143	8.70	36,048	1.73
Calif.....	17	207	30,193	4.73	142,915	2.71
West.....	153	3,850	258,649	8.43	2,179,936	8.66
Hawaii.....	1	2	58	44.17	2,562	1.43
Insular.....	1	2	58	44.17	2,562	.24
Total.....	203	4,781	319,018	9.20	2,936,497	1.49

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-15 (components only) Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and loss of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount lined	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Idaho.....	1	2	29	4.93	143	0.01
N. Mex.....	1	1	12	9.50	114	.01
West.....	2	3	41	6.27	257	1/
Total.....	2	3	41	6.27	257	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(52) - Group C - Filling washouts in irrigation ditches

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per washout	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mont.....	4	8	40	24	968	0.03
West.....	4	8	40	24	968	1/
Total.....	4	8	40	24	968	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(6) - Group C - Conserving irrigation water by application in accordance with soil capacities and crop demands

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mont.....	2	45	977	5.00	4,884	0.14
West.....	2	45	977	5.00	4,884	.02
Total.....	2	45	977	5.00	4,884	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(13) - Group C - Installing permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation to permit the establishment or improvement of cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be irrigated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	4	20	630	26.59	26,751	0.32
West.....	4	20	630	26.59	26,751	.07
Total.....	4	20	630	26.59	26,751	.01

Insular 9 - Group C - Installing sprinkler irrigation facilities on sloping pastures to improve cover

State and region	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
Alaska.....	1	5	134	28.87	3,868	7.17
Hawaii.....	2	4	37	50.38	1,864	1.04
Insular.....	3	9	171	33.52	5,732	.53
Total.....	3	9	171	33.52	5,732	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

C-16 Constructing spreader terraces, spreader ditches, or dikes, to spread water to prevent erosion, to permit beneficial use of run-off, or to replenish the ground water supply

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	2	3	8	80	624	0.02
S. Dak.....	14	62	178	104	18,481	.43
Nebr.....	3	9	118	18	2,164	.04
N. Cent.....	19	74	304	70	21,269	.03
Tex.....	4	7	5	235	1,239	.01
S. Cent.....	4	7	5	235	1,239	1/
Mont.....	24	260	1,106	143	158,552	4.53
Wyo.....	14	109	306	176	53,699	2.65
Colo.....	30	297	845	35	29,411	.92
Utah.....	5	5	6	75	438	.03
Nev.....	2	2	3	20	58	.02
Oreg.....	4	33	184	55	10,185	.49
Calif.....	5	7	24	159	3,769	.07
West.....	84	713	2,474	104	256,112	1.02
Total.....	107	794	2,783	100	278,620	.14

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(20) - Group C - Removing debris and smoothing and leveling flood-damaged farmland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	2	2	23	103.87	2,389	0.05
Ill.....	2	29	227	24.60	5,585	.07
Minn.....	13	135	3,220	7.20	23,194	.39
Mo.....	1	15	275	2.76	758	.01
Kans.....	2	41	364	24.91	9,066	.16
N. Cent.....	20	222	4,109	9.98	40,992	.06
Okla.....	1	1	39	4.00	156	1/
Tex.....	13	86	1,911	12.71	24,293	.12
S. Cent.....	14	87	1,950	12.53	24,449	.04
Oreg.....	1	7	172	6.59	1,133	.05
Calif.....	20	154	4,460	20.44	91,176	1.73
West.....	21	161	4,632	19.93	92,309	.37
Total.....	55	470	10,691	14.76	157,750	.08

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(48) - Group C - Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt

State and region	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
Minn.....	3	4	71	10.94	777	0.01
N. Cent.....	3	4	71	10.94	777	1/
Total.....	3	4	71	10.94	777	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(57) - Group C - Shaping, smoothing, and seeding landslides

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Area treated	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	1	5	4,000	0.96	3,827	0.07
West.....	1	5	4,000	.96	3,827	.02
Total.....	1	5	4,000	.96	3,827	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(15) - Group C - Contour chiseling to reduce erosion, retard run-off and improve penetration 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mont.....	4	15	3,430	1.29	4,433	0.13
Wash.....	2	185	111,225	.40	44,491	1.94
Oreg.....	2	11	3,020	1.44	4,346	.21
West.....	8	211	117,675	.45	53,270	.21
Total.....	8	211	117,675	.45	53,270	.03

1/ See Table 2, Practice E-3(1), Page 73 for additional data on tillage.

F-2(1) - Group C - Regular subsoiling to improve penetration, retard run-off and control erosion

N. J.....	9	149	4,139	2.56	10,609	1.63
Pa.....	1	23	279	5.00	1,395	.03
N. Atl.....	10	172	4,418	2.72	12,004	.09
Mich.....	5	32	691	2.50	1,728	.04
N. Cent.....	5	32	691	2.50	1,728	1/
Ala.....	1	1	45	2.00	90	1/
Tex.....	30	636	56,630	2.13	120,882	.62
S. Cent.....	31	637	56,675	2.13	120,972	.20
Mont.....	3	20	636	6.00	3,813	.11
Idaho.....	8	217	19,466	1.88	36,598	2.11
Wyo.....	7	33	3,438	1.60	5,502	.27
Colo.....	19	334	15,412	2.15	33,152	1.04
Nev.....	2	10	341	4.05	1,381	.37
Wash.....	7	70	2,384	3.59	8,549	.37
Oreg.....	5	41	1,383	5.90	8,159	.39
Calif.....	3	47	4,391	5.71	25,057	.48
West.....	54	772	47,451	2.58	122,211	.48
Total.....	100	1,613	109,235	2.35	256,915	.13

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(2) - Group C - Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration, retard run-off, and control erosion

Tex.....	1	2	444	0.75	333	1/
S. Cent.....	1	2	444	.75	333	1/
Idaho.....	1	7	3,161	.75	2,371	0.14
Wash.....	2	7	1,152	.28	326	.01
Oreg.....	1	4	598	.73	434	.02
West.....	4	18	4,911	.64	3,131	.01
Total.....	5	20	5,355	.65	3,464	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

State and region	Insular-14 - Group C - Subsoiling for moisture penetration					
	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
V. I.....	1	1	100	2.00	200	4.45
Insular.....	1	1	100	2.00	200	.02
Total.....	1	1	100	2.00	200	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular-15 - Group C - Subsurface tillage						
Hawaii.....	1	1	2	5.00	10	0.01
Insular.....	1	1	2	5.00	10	1/
Total.....	1	1	2	5.00	10	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(67) - Group C - Deep plowing to conserve moisture						
Tex.....	2	10	361	8.81	3,180	0.02
S. Cent.....	2	10	361	8.81	3,180	.01
Total.....	2	10	361	8.81	3,180	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(3) - Group C - (complete) Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation 1/						
S. Dak.....	51	2,089	67,435	3.07	206,842	4.77
Nebr.....	1	2	45	2.00	90	2/
N. Cent.....	52	2,091	67,480	3.07	206,932	.29
Va.....	2	82	1,199	1.73	2,071	.05
S. Atl.....	2	82	1,199	1.73	2,071	.01
Ky.....	8	152	2,253	4.87	10,968	.16
S. Cent.....	8	152	2,253	4.87	10,968	.02
Mont.....	24	519	18,418	2.19	40,272	1.15
Idaho.....	22	1,508	61,858	1.28	79,461	4.59
Wyo.....	4	23	398	6.23	2,479	.12
Utah.....	5	15	245	6.32	1,549	.12
Nev.....	2	23	357	4.50	1,607	.44
Wash.....	23	702	8,736	5.62	49,105	2.14
Oreg.....	11	314	22,991	1.67	38,465	1.85
Calif.....	6	26	297	24.34	7,228	.14
West.....	97	3,130	113,300	1.94	220,166	.87
Total.....	159	5,455	184,232	2.39	440,137	.22

1/ See Table 2, Practice E-3(5), page 74 for additional data on weed control.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(3) - Group C - (components only) Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	20	57	2,384	1.57	3,750	0.09
N. Cent.....	20	57	2,384	1.57	3,750	.01
Wyo.....	1	9	256	7.11	1,821	.09
Oreg.....	1	2	8	15.75	126	.01
West.....	2	11	264	7.38	1,947	.01
Total.....	22	68	2,648	2.15	5,697	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(53) - Group C - Controlling riparian vegetation along streams or in water-bearing areas

Calif.....	2	3	22	11.14	245	1/
West.....	2	3	22	11.14	245	1/
Total.....	2	3	22	11.14	245	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

State and region	D-1 Establishing vegetative cover for winter protection against erosion							
	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	53	604	3,731	1,786	4,517	7.48	0.52
N. H.....	6	64	1,747	0	4,367	4,367	2.50	.85
Mass.....	8	549	12,153	0	18,233	18,233	1.50	3.41
R. I.....	5	79	4,598	0	10,899	10,899	2.37	14.78
Conn.....	8	796	17,788	5,231	35,545	40,776	2.29	10.34
N. Y.....	44	971	55,290	10,076	77,645	87,721	1.59	1.89
N. J.....	20	1,452	68,526	15,477	118,715	134,192	1.96	20.64
Pa.....	61	1,712	32,898	0	78,176	78,176	2.38	1.70
N. Atl.....	164	5,676	193,604	33,515	345,366	378,881	1.96	2.85
Ohio.....	34	354	9,412	126	14,127	14,253	1.51	.25
Ind.....	87	2,256	80,840	0	83,947	83,947	1.04	1.58
Ill.....	26	259	7,512	0	15,024	15,024	2.00	.18
Mich.....	75	3,300	90,320	198,487	113,912	312,399	3.46	6.47
Wis.....	43	238	8,436	0	12,637	12,637	1.50	.25
Minn.....	42	333	12,609	0	11,340	11,340	.90	.19
Iowa.....	1	16	661	0	661	661	1.00	.01
Mo.....	19	2,828	137,146	0	354,262	354,262	2.58	3.99
N. Dak.....	9	843	50,257	0	37,628	37,628	.75	1.10
S. Dak.....	14	29	1,159	0	869	869	.75	.02
Nebr.....	58	462	19,829	0	32,333	32,333	1.63	.63
N. Cent....	408	10,918	418,181	198,613	676,740	875,353	2.09	1.23
Del.....	3	897	44,385	0	81,202	81,202	1.83	27.29
Md.....	21	2,466	71,857	0	130,396	130,396	1.81	10.80
Va.....	60	3,081	91,871	52,298	151,242	203,540	2.22	4.64
W. Va.....	29	198	1,282	4,704	2,876	7,580	5.91	.49
N. C.....	100	27,760	307,610	0	641,495	641,495	2.09	10.45
S. C.....	46	4,061	134,906	0	322,731	322,731	2.39	9.28
Ga.....	159	17,964	294,855	1,489,369	921,396	2,410,765	8.18	32.93
Fla.....	45	3,455	106,228	197,807	211,763	409,570	3.86	15.02
S. Atl.....	463	59,882	1,052,994	1,744,178	2,463,101	4,207,279	4.00	15.52
Ky.....	64	6,942	53,529	32,497	132,369	164,866	3.08	2.45
Tenn.....	95	13,489	180,226	391,921	443,286	835,207	4.63	16.25
Ala.....	67	20,458	401,772	1,101,787	1,122,868	2,224,655	5.54	36.97
Miss.....	82	13,356	261,735	696,253	660,092	1,356,345	5.18	21.14
Ark.....	75	12,052	366,894	219,274	790,280	1,009,554	2.75	21.64
La.....	61	6,905	213,104	278,066	385,046	663,112	3.11	16.56
Okla.....	74	7,292	259,995	363,439	504,984	868,423	3.34	12.13
Tex.....	175	21,692	593,205	1,866,505	1,149,962	3,016,467	5.09	15.49
S. Cent....	693	102,186	2,330,460	4,949,742	5,188,887	10,138,629	4.35	17.01
Idaho.....	7	80	6,593	439	9,343	9,782	1.48	.56
Wyo.....	5	6	949	0	746	746	.79	.04
Wash.....	25	349	16,070	14,431	25,281	39,712	2.47	1.73
Oreg.....	15	899	24,499	10,751	42,317	53,068	2.17	2.55
Calif.....	8	35	1,719	2,088	3,030	5,118	2.98	.10
West.....	60	1,369	49,830	27,709	80,717	108,426	2.18	.43
Total.....	1,788	180,031	4,045,069	6,953,757	8,754,811	15,708,568	3.88	7.96

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

State and region	D-2 Establishing vegetative cover for summer protection from erosion							
	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	5	30	734	3,713	1,469	5,182	7.06	0.60
N. H.....	2	3	10	9	25	34	3.40	.01
Mass.....	5	30	364	0	545	545	1.50	.10
R. I.....	2	3	19	203	42	245	12.89	.33
Conn.....	2	40	391	0	782	782	2.00	.20
N. Y.....	4	32	498	433	702	1,135	2.28	.03
N. J.....	12	142	2,942	1,596	5,845	7,441	2.53	1.14
N. Atl.....	32	280	4,958	5,954	9,410	15,364	3.10	.11
Ohio.....	12	41	567	0	852	852	1.50	.01
Mich.....	50	596	9,205	26,755	15,959	42,714	4.64	.88
Wis.....	24	104	1,744	0	2,154	2,154	1.24	.04
S. Dak.....	59	9,801	395,547	0	296,641	296,641	.75	6.84
Nebr.....	9	90	3,177	0	5,488	5,488	1.73	.11
N. Cent.....	154	10,632	410,240	26,755	321,094	347,849	.85	.49
Va.....	27	114	2,148	5,987	4,651	10,638	4.95	.24
W. Va.....	1	1	10	44	17	61	6.10	1/
N. C.....	78	7,905	73,265	0	146,555	146,555	2.00	2.39
S. C.....	46	5,462	96,277	0	271,443	271,443	2.82	7.80
Ga.....	154	6,557	82,987	442,393	175,334	617,727	7.44	8.44
Fla.....	56	2,424	81,207	71,224	142,121	213,345	2.63	7.82
S. Atl.....	362	22,463	335,894	519,648	740,121	1,259,769	3.75	4.65
Ky.....	3	14	276	1,189	555	1,744	6.32	.02
Tenn.....	13	2,133	28,274	81,043	58,819	139,862	4.95	2.72
Ala.....	32	1,378	30,840	96,307	75,111	171,418	5.56	2.85
Miss.....	66	2,135	43,468	87,908	90,311	178,219	4.10	2.78
Ark.....	75	13,204	300,755	0	498,021	498,021	1.66	10.67
La.....	53	2,083	36,561	22,757	78,908	101,665	2.78	2.54
Okla.....	3	13	428	636	508	1,144	2.67	.02
Tex.....	129	4,455	126,837	140,051	181,754	321,805	2.54	1.65
S. Cent.....	374	25,415	567,439	429,891	983,987	1,413,878	2.49	2.37
Wash.....	11	59	3,612	244	4,433	4,677	1.29	.20
Oreg.....	1	2	56	0	159	159	2.84	.01
West.....	12	61	3,668	244	4,592	4,836	1.32	.02
Hawaii.....	3	11	116	601	3759	976	8.41	.55
Insular.....	3	11	116	601	375	976	8.41	.09
Total.....	937	58,862	1,322,315	983,093	2,059,579	3,042,672	2.30	1.54

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States 1958

D-3 Establishing vegetative cover for green manure and for protection against erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	8	62	662	3,425	1,985	5,410	8.17	0.62
Vt.....	2	7	236	739	520	1,259	5.33	.12
Conn.....	3	3	41	0	123	123	3.00	.03
N. J.....	14	97	2,606	2,828	5,865	8,693	3.34	1.34
Pa.....	37	289	7,457	0	17,852	17,852	2.39	.39
N. Atl.....	64	458	11,002	6,992	26,345	33,337	3.03	.25
Ohio.....	22	120	2,926	0	5,871	5,871	2.01	.10
Ind.....	87	5,232	117,009	0	193,328	193,328	1.65	3.63
Ill.....	51	507	8,891	0	17,783	17,783	2.00	.22
Mich.....	48	1,789	40,811	66,701	56,265	122,966	3.01	2.55
Minn.....	81	13,634	485,276	0	485,080	485,080	1.00	8.21
Mo.....	5	59	1,378	3,292	3,333	6,625	4.81	.08
N. Dak.....	19	4,141	215,910	0	215,910	215,910	1.00	6.32
Nebr.....	34	520	13,802	0	17,757	17,757	1.29	.35
Kans.....	3	20	564	601	386	987	1.75	.02
N. Cent.....	350	26,022	886,567	70,594	995,713	1,066,307	1.20	1.50
Ky.....	2	33	1,906	0	2,276	2,276	1.19	.03
S. Cent.....	2	33	1,906	0	2,276	2,276	1.19	1/
Mont.....	22	174	10,998	0	11,183	11,183	1.02	.32
Idaho.....	19	444	46,379	4,470	36,063	40,533	.87	2.34
Wyo.....	11	88	2,023	0	3,050	3,050	1.51	.15
Colo.....	9	67	1,641	0	1,365	1,365	.83	.04
Utah.....	4	19	224	200	256	456	2.04	.03
Nev.....	1	1	33	0	10	10	.30	1/
Wash.....	16	216	17,779	941	13,801	14,742	.83	.64
Oreg.....	2	9	850	45	410	455	.54	.02
West.....	84	1,018	79,927	5,656	66,138	71,794	.90	.29
Total.....	500	27,531	979,402	83,242	1,090,472	1,173,714	1.20	.59

1/ 0.005% or less.

D-4 Establishing vegetative cover to protect cropland throughout the 1958 crop year

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	5	9	76	0	723	705	1,423	18.79	0.16
N. H.....	2	3	11	45	128	43	216	19.64	.04
Mass.....	1	1	3	39	23	9	71	23.67	.01
Conn.....	2	3	34	173	30	189	392	11.53	.10
N. J.....	11	187	1,759	1,345	6,832	26,706	34,883	19.83	5.36
N. Atl.....	21	203	1,883	1,602	7,736	27,652	36,990	19.64	.28
Ohio.....	72	1,797	30,603	95,554	70,543	94,288	260,385	8.51	4.54
Ind.....	49	596	12,005	0	0	31,887	31,887	2.66	.60
Mich.....	33	347	5,223	10,713	47,133	19,130	76,976	14.74	1.59
Iowa.....	92	14,030	355,278	0	0	602,138	602,138	1.69	7.06
Mo.....	38	1,306	21,433	31,005	99,164	92,172	222,341	10.37	2.50
N. Cent....	284	18,076	424,542	137,272	216,840	839,615	1,193,727	2.81	1.68
Del.....	3	67	1,291	3,176	3,784	3,258	10,218	7.91	3.43
Md.....	11	62	1,184	1,617	3,557	6,250	11,424	9.65	.95
N. C.....	26	335	2,571	6,239	12,041	7,419	25,699	10.00	.42
S. C.....	41	2,111	56,874	0	0	291,397	291,397	5.12	8.38
S. Atl.....	81	2,575	61,920	11,032	19,382	308,324	338,738	5.47	1.25
La.....	30	944	20,819	2,084	95,484	67,802	165,370	7.94	4.13
S. Cent....	30	944	20,819	2,084	95,484	67,802	165,370	7.94	.28
Idaho.....	1	17	356	0	0	569	569	1.60	.03
Calif.....	1	1	40	0	0	120	120	3.00	1/
West.....	2	18	396	0	0	689	689	1.74	1/
Total.....	418	21,816	509,560	151,990	339,442	1,244,082	1,735,514	3.41	.88

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(46) - Group D - Establishing a cover in the fall of 1958 for erosion control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. H.....	3	12	166	1,205	0	414	1,619	9.75	0.32
Mass.....	9	237	2,590	21,780	0	3,897	25,677	9.91	4.80
R. I.....	3	13	201	0	0	477	477	2.37	.65
N. J.....	8	54	1,437	5,565	362	2,773	8,700	6.05	1.34
N. Atl.....	23	316	4,394	28,550	362	7,561	36,473	8.30	.27
Total.....	23	316	4,394	28,550	362	7,561	36,473	8.30	.02

F-2(19) - Group D - Establishing sod cover on cropland to control erosion and maintain organic content

Mass.....	6	16	249	1,604	2,230	838	4,672	18.76	0.08
N. Atl.....	6	16	249	1,604	2,230	838	4,672	18.76	.04
Total.....	6	16	249	1,604	2,230	838	4,672	18.76	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(47) - Group D - Seeding supplemental pastures

Nebr.....	3	26	601	0	0	1,203	1,203	2.00	0.02
N. Cent.....	3	26	601	0	0	1,203	1,203	2.00	1/
Total.....	3	26	601	0	0	1,203	1,203	2.00	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(21) - Group D - Seeding annual cover crops to protect flood-damaged cropland

Ind.....	1	1	65	0	0	184	184	2.83	1/
N. Cent.....	1	1	65	0	0	184	184	2.83	1/
Total.....	1	1	65	0	0	184	184	2.83	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(54) - Group D - Establishing inter-row planting to control wind erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage protected	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.....	1	1	340	680	2.00	0.01
West.....	1	1	340	680	2.00	1/
Total.....	1	1	340	680	2.00	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

E-1 Stubble mulching to improve permeability, and to protect the soil from erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Minn.....	36	1,628	135,011	0.50	67,505	1.14
N. Dak.....	49	26,570	2,718,718	.60	1,627,328	47.67
S. Dak.....	60	4,367	241,639	.50	120,887	2.79
Nebr.....	28	3,071	141,714	1.00	141,714	2.76
Kans.....	43	1,067	125,231	1.95	244,773	4.26
N. Cent.....	216	36,703	3,362,313	.65	2,202,207	3.10
Okla.....	5	33	6,411	.75	4,807	.07
Tex.....	51	2,647	305,757	.88	269,439	1.38
S. Cent.....	56	2,680	312,168	.88	274,246	.46
Mont.....	49	8,367	2,743,155	.40	1,096,459	31.32
Idaho.....	5	405	32,014	1.00	32,014	1.85
Utah.....	1	6	1,559	.60	935	.07
Wash.....	14	485	196,300	.46	90,727	3.95
Oreg.....	4	44	14,615	.83	12,199	.59
Calif.....	5	19	3,722	1.23	4,580	.09
West.....	78	9,326	2,991,365	.41	1,236,914	4.91
Total.....	350	48,709	6,665,846	.56	3,713,367	1.88

F-2(35) - Group E - Incorporating crop residues to improve soil structure and to increase absorbability and permeability

Oreg.....	1	7	340	1.70	578	0.03
West	1	7	340	1.70	578	1/
Total.....	1	7	340	1.70	578	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(61) - Group E - Managing crop residues in protective strips in orchards or with row crops

Fla.....	5	122	948	3.50	3,316	0.12
S. Atl.....	5	122	948	3.50	3,316	.01
Total.....	5	122	948	3.50	3,316	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(34) - Group E - Mulching cropland to control wind and water erosion 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material applied	Average rate per Ton	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Tons</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	6	24	614	2.77	1,699	0.20
N. Atl.....	6	24	614	2.77	1,699	.01
Wash.....	1	1	84	3.01	253	.01
West.....	1	1	84	3.01	253	2/
Total.....	7	25	698	2.80	1,952	2/

1/ See table 2, Practice F-2(9) Page 71 for additional data on mulching.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

F-2(9) - Group E - Mulching orchards, vineyards, or vegetable land, to control wind and water erosion 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material applied	Commercial fertilizers	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Tons</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	9	24	300	0	4.79	1,437	0.17
Conn.....	5	39	681	0	4.42	3,010	.76
N. Atl.....	14	63	981	0	4.53	4,447	.03
Ohio.....	2	19	433	0	5.00	2,164	.04
Wis.....	4	42	964	0	4.00	3,856	.08
N. Cent.....	6	61	1,397	0	4.31	6,020	.01
Wash.....	3	83	1,763	644	3.43	6,054	.26
Oreg.....	1	18	849	0	6.46	5,486	.26
Calif.....	4	21	846	0	4.33	3,662	.07
West.....	8	122	3,458	644	4.40	15,202	.06
Total.....	28	246	5,836	644	4.40	25,669	.01

1/ See Table 2, Practice F-2(34), Page 70 for additional data on mulching.

F-2(10) - Group E - Controlling blow-out areas on cropland or rangeland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	19	160	1,848	17.20	31,793	0.62
N. Cent.....	19	160	1,848	17.20	31,793	.04
Total.....	19	160	1,848	17.20	31,793	.02

Insular 11 - Group E - Applying organic mulch to cropland or eroded pasture for soil protection and moisture conservation

State and region	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
Hawaii.....	4	18	2,511	2.94	7,383	4.13
Insular.....	4	18	2,511	2.94	7,383	.68
Total.....	4	18	2,511	2.94	7,383	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

E-2 Establishing contour farming operations on non-terraced land to protect the soil from erosion ^{1/}

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage contoured	Acreage in close-seeded crops	Acreage in row crops	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	5	31	442	155	287	6.45	2,851	0.33
N. H.....	4	9	76	76	0	11.07	841	.16
N. J.....	6	10	123	0	123	6.17	759	.12
N. Atl....	15	50	641	231	410	6.94	4,451	.04
Ind.....	30	74	1,299	259	1,040	1.01	1,309	.02
Ill.....	56	660	23,019	0	23,019	1.00	23,019	.28
Minn.....	28	335	12,431	1,620	10,811	.93	11,621	.20
Iowa.....	88	2,492	92,270	0	92,270	1.07	98,760	1.16
Mo.....	2	17	555	78	477	1.39	774	.01
S. Dak.....	37	324	17,264	5,726	11,538	1.50	25,896	.60
Nebr.....	18	121	7,797	1,277	6,520	.93	7,286	.14
Kans.....	4	8	2,504	1,755	749	1.00	2,504	.04
N. Cent..	263	4,031	157,139	10,715	146,424	1.09	171,169	.24
N. C.....	1	1	13	0	13	1.46	19	^{2/}
S. Atl....	1	1	13	0	13	1.46	19	^{2/}
Ky.....	33	178	4,517	20	4,497	1.99	9,006	.14
S. Cent..	33	178	4,517	20	4,497	1.99	9,006	.02
Mont.....	2	2	233	233	0	1.00	233	.01
Idaho.....	2	21	2,615	2,615	0	1.00	2,615	.15
Wyo.....	1	2	65	65	0	1.00	65	^{2/}
Colo.....	11	60	15,233	9,819	5,414	1.50	22,850	.72
Oreg.....	2	18	5,597	5,597	0	.50	2,798	.13
West.....	18	103	23,743	18,329	5,414	1.20	28,561	.12
Total....	330	4,363	186,053	29,295	156,758	1.15	213,206	.11

^{1/} See Table 2, Practice A-5, Page 16 for additional data on contour farming

^{2/} 0.005% or less.

E-3 (Summary) Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Assistance	
	Counties		Total acreage of treatment ^{1/}		Total	Portion of State total
	Number		Acres		Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.....	2		504		251	0.01
S. Dak.....	53		56,490		168,009	3.87
Nebr.....	6		18,567		18,587	.36
N. Cent.....	61		75,561		186,847	.26
Okla.....	7		86,423		86,423	1.21
Tex.....	67		1,286,864		1,601,781	8.22
S. Cent.....	74		1,373,287		1,688,204	2.83
Wyo.....	3		6,185		3,177	.16
N. Mex.....	12		177,108		88,553	4.73
Oreg.....	2		180		931	.05
Calif.....	1		9,281		18,739	.36
West.....	18		192,754		111,400	.44
Total.....	153		1,641,602		1,986,451	1.01

^{1/} Will include some duplication where more than one practice performed on the same acre.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

E-3(1) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Emergency tillage ^{1/}

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	1	4	245	1.00	245	0.01
Nebr.....	4	101	9,507	1.00	9,507	.19
N. Cent.....	5	105	9,752	1.00	9,752	.01
Tex.....	40	4,925	940,544	.56	526,154	2.70
S. Cent.....	40	4,925	940,544	.56	526,154	.88
Wyo.....	3	59	6,185	.51	3,177	.16
N. Mex.....	12	681	137,984	.50	68,991	3.69
Calif.....	1	27	5,241	2.50	13,104	.25
West.....	16	767	149,410	.57	85,272	.34
Total.....	61	5,797	1,099,706	.56	621,178	.31

^{1/} See Table 2, Practice F-2(15), Page 63 for additional data on tillage.

E-3(2) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Establishing protective cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	1	6	479	0.50	239	0.01
N. Cent.....	1	6	479	.50	239	1/
Tex.....	10	1,078	46,783	1.52	71,152	.36
S. Cent.....	10	1,078	46,783	1.52	71,152	.12
Calif.....	1	1	156	5.00	780	.02
West.....	1	1	156	5.00	780	1/
Total.....	12	1,085	47,418	1.52	72,171	.04

^{1/} 0.005% or less.

E-3(3) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Surfacing clod-forming subsoil ^{1/}

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	42	3,324	253,459	2.82	715,856	3.67
S. Cent.....	42	3,324	253,459	2.82	715,856	1.20
Total.....	42	3,324	253,459	2.82	715,856	.36

^{1/} See Table 2, Practice F-2(17), Page 74 for additional data on surfacing clod-forming subsoil.

E-3(4) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Leaving high-cut stalks or stubble

Nebr.....	1	159	9,040	1.00	9,040	0.17
N. Cent.....	1	159	9,040	1.00	9,040	.01
Okla.....	7	790	86,423	1.00	86,423	1.21
S. Cent.....	7	790	86,423	1.00	86,423	.15
N. Mex.....	4	181	39,124	.50	19,562	1.04
West.....	4	181	39,124	.50	19,562	.08
Total.....	12	1,130	134,587	.85	115,025	.06

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

E-3(5) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Weed control 1/						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	35	787	1,856	71.96	133,557	0.69
S. Cent.....	35	787	1,856	71.96	133,557	.22
Total.....	35	787	1,856	71.96	133,557	.07

1/ See Table 2, Practice F-2(3), Page 64 for additional data on weed control.

E-3(6A) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Protective tillage of a green manure crop						
S. Dak.....	52	1,450	56,245	2.98	167,764	3.86
N. Cent.....	52	1,450	56,245	2.98	167,764	.24
Total.....	52	1,450	56,245	2.98	167,764	.09

E-3(6B) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Applying cotton burs						
Tex.....	27	1,557	44,222	3.51	155,062	0.80
S. Cent.....	27	1,557	44,222	3.51	155,062	.26
Total.....	27	1,557	44,222	3.51	155,062	.08

E-3(6C) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Establishing buffer strips						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage in strips	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	1	1	25	0.48	12	1/
Nebr.....	1	1	20	2.00	40	1/
N. Cent.....	2	2	45	1.16	52	1/
Total.....	2	2	45	1.16	52	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

E-3(6D) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Mulching						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	2	17	180	5.17	931	0.05
Calif.....	1	24	3,884	1.25	4,855	.09
West.....	3	41	4,064	1.42	5,786	.02
Total.....	3	41	4,064	1.42	5,786	1/

0.005% or less.

F-2(17) Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to control wind erosion 1/						
Okla.....	9	124	4,374	5.00	21,876	0.31
S. Cent.....	9	124	4,374	5.00	21,876	.04
Total.....	9	124	4,374	5.00	21,876	.01

1/ See Table 2, Practice E-3(3), Page 73 for additional data on surfacing clod-forming subsoil.

Table 3.--Estimated amount of net assistance for specified conservation practice groups
under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 1/
(Excluding the supplemental emergency practices and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:					Total
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	556,754	218,983	71,403	16,537	5,987	869,664
N. H.....	335,168	132,086	37,404	6,236	841	511,735
Vt.....	657,037	317,359	50,937	1,259	0	1,026,592
Mass.....	410,901	26,838	47,658	49,198	0	534,595
R. I.....	44,842	12,953	4,296	11,621	0	73,712
Conn.....	231,939	89,252	28,168	42,073	3,010	394,442
N. Y.....	3,711,525	389,141	444,852	88,856	0	4,634,374
N. J.....	244,476	13,888	197,185	193,909	759	650,217
Pa.....	3,139,609	847,008	520,950	96,028	0	4,603,595
N. Atl.....	9,332,251	2,047,508	1,402,853	505,717	10,597	13,298,926
Ohio.....	2,951,401	606,465	1,889,104	281,361	2,164	5,730,495
Ind.....	3,159,384	207,464	1,653,541	309,346	1,309	5,331,044
Ill.....	6,965,168	423,010	761,923	32,807	23,019	8,205,927
Mich.....	1,526,219	190,735	2,556,643	555,055	0	4,828,652
Wis.....	3,881,125	198,855	1,027,664	14,791	3,856	5,126,291
Minn.....	2,353,679	455,291	2,520,474	496,420	79,126	5,904,990
Iowa.....	2,805,188	926,242	4,100,029	602,799	98,760	8,533,018
Mo.....	6,079,600	774,414	1,443,782	583,228	774	8,881,798
N. Dak.....	912,625	223,069	397,200	253,538	1,627,579	3,414,011
S. Dak.....	1,598,478	1,634,983	491,650	297,510	314,792	4,337,413
Nebr.....	1,163,981	685,726	3,023,933	56,781	199,380	5,129,801
Kans.....	1,356,294	1,208,188	2,927,653	987	247,277	5,740,399
N. Cent.....	34,753,142	7,534,442	22,793,596	3,484,623	2,598,036	71,163,839
Del.....	161,242	11,482	33,469	91,420	0	297,613
Md.....	715,943	175,019	174,804	141,820	0	1,207,586
Va.....	2,108,046	1,585,109	476,916	214,178	0	4,384,249
W. Va.....	790,369	696,826	60,517	7,641	0	1,555,353
N. C.....	3,201,828	892,867	1,232,560	813,749	19	6,141,023
S. C.....	1,024,249	711,103	857,862	885,571	0	3,478,785
Ga.....	2,785,452	1,368,093	139,527	3,028,492	0	7,321,564
Fla.....	1,615,868	429,176	56,451	622,915	3,316	2,727,726
S. Atl.....	12,402,997	5,869,675	3,032,106	5,805,786	3,335	27,113,899
Ky.....	4,448,985	1,389,539	701,819	168,886	9,006	6,718,235
Tenn.....	3,311,621	754,054	99,783	975,069	0	5,140,527
Ala.....	2,233,102	1,044,579	343,033	2,396,073	0	6,016,787
Miss.....	2,047,872	2,439,060	394,602	1,534,564	0	6,416,098
Ark.....	1,366,373	753,735	1,038,361	1,507,575	0	4,666,044
La.....	1,332,842	999,999	742,286	930,147	0	4,005,274
Okla.....	1,728,522	3,129,868	1,319,029	869,567	113,106	7,160,092
Tex.....	2,359,642	7,613,424	4,292,541	3,338,272	1,871,220	19,475,099
S. Cent.....	18,828,959	18,124,258	8,931,454	11,720,153	1,993,332	59,598,156
Mont.....	398,804	911,449	1,082,428	11,183	1,096,692	3,500,556
Idaho.....	156,603	220,066	1,269,967	50,884	34,629	1,732,149
Wyo.....	213,008	691,539	1,113,225	3,796	3,242	2,024,810
Colo.....	275,246	925,600	1,965,532	1,365	22,850	3,190,593
N. Mex.....	11,201	613,574	1,157,644	0	88,553	1,870,972
Ariz.....	3,273	371,030	1,153,480	0	0	1,527,783
Utah.....	74,178	184,640	1,052,787	456	935	1,312,996
Nev.....	15,253	58,626	294,318	10	0	368,207
Wash.....	566,220	288,150	1,288,646	59,131	97,034	2,299,181
Oreg.....	482,032	160,572	1,360,345	53,682	21,992	2,078,623
Calif.....	348,783	644,235	4,250,255	5,918	26,981	5,276,172
West.....	2,544,601	5,069,481	15,988,627	186,425	1,392,908	25,182,042
Alaska.....	43,815	4,868	5,218	0	0	53,901
Hawaii.....	38,908	64,111	67,176	976	7,383	178,554
P. R.....	410,546	408,027	24,294	0	0	842,867
V. I.....	870	2,171	1,449	0	0	4,490
Insular.....	494,139	479,177	98,137	976	7,383	1,079,812
Total.....	78,356,089	39,124,541	52,246,773	21,703,680	6,005,591	197,436,674

1/ Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies, and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1958 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (National Bulletin Practice F-2) and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) are included in the specific practice groups.

Table 4.--Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for specified conservation groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 1/ (Excluding the supplemental emergency practices and Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine.....	64.02	25.18	8.21	1.90	0.69
N. H.....	65.50	25.81	7.31	1.22	.16
Vt.....	64.00	30.92	4.96	.12	---
Mass.....	76.86	5.02	8.92	9.20	---
R. I.....	60.83	17.57	5.83	15.77	---
Conn.....	58.80	22.63	7.14	10.67	.76
N. Y.....	80.09	8.39	9.60	1.92	---
N. J.....	37.60	2.13	30.33	29.82	.12
Pa.....	68.20	18.40	11.32	2.08	---
N. Atl.....	70.17	15.40	10.55	3.80	.08
Ohio.....	51.50	10.58	32.97	4.91	.04
Ind.....	59.26	3.89	31.02	5.80	.03
Ill.....	84.88	5.16	9.28	.40	.28
Mich.....	31.61	3.95	52.95	11.49	---
Wis.....	75.71	3.88	20.05	.29	.07
Minn.....	39.86	7.71	42.68	8.41	1.34
Iowa.....	32.87	10.86	48.05	7.06	1.16
Mo.....	68.45	8.72	16.25	6.57	.01
N. Dak.....	26.73	6.53	11.64	7.43	47.67
S. Dak.....	36.85	37.69	11.34	6.86	7.26
Nebr.....	22.69	13.37	58.95	1.11	3.88
Kans.....	23.63	21.04	51.00	.02	4.31
N. Cent.....	48.83	10.59	32.03	4.90	3.65
Del.....	54.18	3.86	11.24	30.72	---
Md.....	59.29	14.49	14.48	11.74	---
Va.....	48.08	36.15	10.88	4.89	---
W. Va.....	50.82	44.80	3.89	.49	---
N. C.....	52.14	14.54	20.07	13.25	2/
S. C.....	29.44	20.44	24.66	25.46	---
Ga.....	38.04	18.69	1.91	41.36	---
Fla.....	59.24	15.73	2.07	22.84	.12
S. Atl.....	45.74	21.65	11.18	21.42	.01
Ky.....	66.22	20.68	10.45	2.51	.14
Tenn.....	64.42	14.67	1.94	18.97	---
Ala.....	37.12	17.36	5.70	39.82	---
Miss.....	31.92	38.01	6.15	23.92	---
Ark.....	29.28	16.16	22.25	32.31	---
La.....	33.28	24.97	18.53	23.22	---
Okla.....	24.14	43.71	18.42	12.15	1.58
Tex.....	12.12	39.09	22.04	17.14	9.61
S. Cent.....	31.59	30.41	14.99	19.66	3.35
Mont.....	11.39	26.04	30.92	.32	31.33
Idaho.....	9.04	12.70	73.32	2.94	2.00
Wyo.....	10.52	34.15	54.98	.19	.16
Colo.....	8.63	29.01	61.60	.04	.72
N. Mex.....	.60	32.80	61.87	---	4.73
Ariz.....	.21	24.29	75.50	---	---
Utah.....	5.65	14.06	80.18	.04	.07
Nev.....	4.14	15.92	79.94	2/	---
Wash.....	24.63	12.53	56.05	2.57	4.22
Oreg.....	23.19	7.73	65.44	2.58	1.06
Calif.....	6.61	12.21	80.56	.11	.51
West.....	10.11	20.13	63.49	.74	5.53
Alaska.....	81.29	9.03	9.68	---	---
Hawaii.....	21.79	35.91	37.62	.55	4.13
P. R.....	48.71	48.41	2.88	---	---
V. I.....	19.38	48.35	32.27	---	---
Insular.....	45.76	44.38	9.09	.09	.68
Total.....	39.68	19.82	26.47	10.99	3.04

1/ Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies, and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1958 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (National Bulletin Practice F-2), and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) are included in the specific practice groups.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Table 5.--Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 ^{1/}

(Excluding the supplemental emergency practices and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:					
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	---	30,038	---	---	3,136	33,174
N. H.....	---	29,786	---	1,619	---	31,405
Vt.....	---	171,607	---	---	---	171,607
Mass.....	---	182	---	30,349	---	30,531
R. I.....	---	216	---	477	---	693
Conn.....	---	48,310	---	---	3,010	51,320
N. J.....	---	---	10,609	8,700	---	19,309
Pa.....	---	---	1,395	---	---	1,395
N. Atl.....	---	280,139	12,004	41,145	6,146	339,434
Ohio.....	---	---	---	---	2,164	2,164
Ill.....	---	137	---	---	---	137
Mich.....	14,015	---	1,728	---	---	15,743
Wis.....	---	---	---	---	3,856	3,856
S. Dak.....	---	---	210,592	---	---	210,592
Nebr.....	---	4,866	90	1,203	31,793	37,952
N. Cent....	14,015	5,003	212,410	1,203	37,813	270,444
Va.....	80	---	2,071	---	---	2,151
N. C.....	---	---	268	---	---	268
S. C.....	---	16,832	---	---	---	16,832
Fla.....	---	---	---	---	3,316	3,316
S. Atl.....	80	16,832	2,339	---	3,316	22,567
Ky.....	---	7,958	10,968	---	---	18,926
Tenn.....	---	92	---	---	---	92
Ala.....	---	---	90	---	---	90
La.....	---	17,194	460	---	---	17,654
Okla.....	---	---	---	---	21,876	21,876
Tex.....	---	5,355	142,033	---	---	147,388
S. Cent....	---	30,599	153,551	---	21,876	206,026
Mont.....	---	737	58,033	---	---	58,770
Idaho.....	---	---	118,930	---	---	118,930
Wyo.....	---	5,676	9,802	---	---	15,478
Colo.....	---	30,932	33,152	---	---	64,084
N. Mex.....	---	11,139	---	---	---	11,139
Ariz.....	---	17,041	---	---	---	17,041
Utah.....	---	---	1,549	---	---	1,549
Nev.....	---	---	2,988	---	---	2,988
Wash.....	8,257	1,700	102,471	---	6,307	118,735
Oreg.....	---	235	56,455	---	6,064	62,754
Calif.....	---	34,207	53,695	680	3,662	92,244
West.....	8,257	101,667	437,075	680	16,033	563,712
Alaska.....	36,793	---	3,868	---	---	40,661
Hawaii.....	---	198	1,874	---	7,383	9,455
P.R.....	3,495	396,788	580	---	---	400,863
V.I.....	---	341	1,449	---	---	1,790
Insular....	40,288	397,327	7,771	---	7,383	452,769
Total....	62,640	831,567	825,150	43,028	92,567	1,854,952

^{1/} Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies, and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1958 program year. Insular area practices which are not identical to the National Bulletin Practices are included.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 ^{1/}

(Excluding the supplemental emergency practices and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:					
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	Portion of total assistance
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine.....	---	3.46	---	---	0.37	3.83
N. H.....	---	5.82	---	0.32	---	6.14
Vt.....	---	16.72	---	---	---	16.72
Mass.....	---	.04	---	5.67	---	5.71
R. I.....	---	.29	---	.65	---	.94
Conn.....	---	12.25	---	---	.76	13.01
N. J.....	---	---	1.63	1.34	---	2.97
Pa.....	---	---	.03	---	---	.03
N. Atl....	---	2.10	.09	.31	.04	2.54
Ohio.....	---	---	---	---	.04	.04
Ill.....	---	^{2/}	---	---	---	^{2/}
Mich.....	0.29	---	.04	---	---	.33
Wis.....	---	---	---	---	.08	.08
S. Dak.....	---	---	4.86	---	---	4.86
Nebr.....	---	.09	^{2/}	.02	.62	.73
N. Cent..	.02	.01	.30	^{2/}	.05	.38
Va.....	^{2/}	---	.05	---	---	.05
N. C.....	---	---	^{2/}	---	---	^{2/}
S. C.....	---	.48	---	---	---	.48
Fla.....	---	---	---	---	.12	.12
S. Atl....	^{2/}	.06	.01	---	.01	.08
Ky.....	---	.12	.16	---	---	.28
Tenn.....	---	^{2/}	---	---	---	^{2/}
Ala.....	---	---	^{2/}	---	---	^{2/}
La.....	---	.43	.01	---	---	.44
Okla.....	---	---	---	---	.31	.31
Tex.....	---	.02	.73	---	---	.75
S. Cent..	---	.05	.26	---	.04	.35
Mont.....	---	.02	1.66	---	---	1.68
Idaho.....	---	---	6.87	---	---	6.87
Wyo.....	---	.28	.48	---	---	.76
Colo.....	---	.97	1.04	---	---	2.01
N. Mex.....	---	.60	---	---	---	.60
Ariz.....	---	1.13	---	---	---	1.13
Utah.....	---	---	.12	---	---	.12
Nev.....	---	---	.81	---	---	.81
Wash.....	.36	.07	4.46	---	.27	5.16
Oreg.....	---	.01	2.71	---	.29	3.01
Calif.....	---	.64	1.02	.01	.07	1.74
West.....	.03	.40	1.72	^{2/}	.06	2.21
Alaska.....	68.26	---	7.17	---	---	75.43
Hawaii.....	---	.11	1.05	---	4.13	5.29
P. R.....	.42	47.08	.07	---	---	47.57
V. I.....	---	7.59	32.27	---	---	39.86
Insular..	3.73	36.80	.72	---	.68	41.93
Total....	.03	.42	.40	.02	.04	.91

^{1/} Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1958 program year. Insular area practices which are not identical to the National Bulletin Practices are included.

^{2/} 0.005% or less.

Table 7.--Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems
(National Bulletin Practice F-3) by practice groups under the
Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 ^{1/}

(Excluding the supplemental emergency practices and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ind.....	494	---	3,319	184	3,997
Ill.....	---	---	5,585	---	5,585
Minn.....	50,048	---	138,149	---	188,197
Mo.....	---	---	7,264	---	7,264
Kans.....	---	---	12,141	---	12,141
N. Cent.....	50,542	---	166,458	184	217,184
N. C.....	---	---	60	---	60
S. Atl.....	---	---	60	---	60
La.....	4,433	---	---	---	4,433
Okla.....	---	---	156	---	156
Tex.....	---	56,203	284,555	---	340,758
S. Cent.....	4,433	56,203	284,711	---	345,347
Mont.....	---	---	20,612	---	20,612
Oreg.....	1,298	---	5,215	---	6,513
Calif.....	---	---	172,866	---	172,866
West.....	1,298	---	198,693	---	199,991
Total.....	56,273	56,203	649,922	184	762,582

^{1/} Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1958 program year.

Table 8.--Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 ^{1/}

(Excluding the supplemental emergency practices and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Total
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Ind.....	0.01	---	0.07	^{2/}	0.08
Ill.....	---	---	.07	---	.07
Minn.....	.85	---	2.33	---	3.18
Mo.....	---	---	.08	---	.08
Kans.....	---	---	.21	---	.21
N. Cent.....	.07	---	.23	^{2/}	.30
N. C.....	---	---	^{2/}	---	^{2/}
S. Atl.....	---	---	^{2/}	---	^{2/}
La.....	.11	---	---	---	.11
Okla.....	---	---	^{2/}	---	^{2/}
Tex.....	---	0.29	1.46	---	1.75
S. Cent.....	.01	.10	.48	---	.59
Mont.....	---	---	.59	---	.59
Oreg.....	.06	---	.25	---	.31
Calif.....	---	---	3.28	---	3.28
West.....	.01	---	.80	---	.81
Total.....	.03	.03	.33	^{2/}	.39

^{1/} Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1958 program year.
^{2/} 0.005% or less.

Table 9.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores
Conservation Program, by States, 1958

Nine-inch cupping (1st year)				
State	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.....	46,741	0.02	935	3.52
Fla.....	192,354	.02	3,847	5.39
Ga.....	1,433,877	.02	28,678	6.02
Miss.....	53,450	.02	1,069	7.27
Total.....	1,726,422	.02	34,529	5.87
Nine-inch cupping (2nd-5th year)				
Ala.....	311,850	0.005	1,559	5.88
Fla.....	1,540,020	.005	7,700	10.79
Ga.....	9,030,712	.005	45,154	9.48
Miss.....	201,700	.005	1,008	6.85
Total.....	11,084,282	.005	55,421	9.41
Ten-inch cupping (1st year)				
Ala.....	83,175	0.04	3,327	12.54
Fla.....	171,819	.04	6,873	9.64
Ga.....	1,249,764	.04	49,990	10.50
Miss.....	23,515	.04	941	6.40
Total.....	1,528,273	.04	61,131	10.38
Ten-inch cupping (2nd-5th year)				
Ala.....	287,330	0.03	8,620	32.48
Fla.....	856,388	.03	25,692	36.01
Ga.....	5,970,105	.03	179,103	37.62
Miss.....	87,100	.03	2,613	17.76
Total.....	7,200,923	.03	216,028	36.70
Eleven-inch cupping (1st year)				
Ala.....	5,500	0.06	330	1.24
Fla.....	1,523	.06	91	.13
Ga.....	105,652	.06	6,339	1.33
Miss.....	2,299	.06	138	.94
Total.....	114,974	.06	6,898	1.17
Eleven-inch cupping (2nd-5th year)				
Ala.....	5,400	0.03	162	0.61
Fla.....	37,140	.03	1,114	1.56
Ga.....	596,160	.03	17,885	3.76
Miss.....	1,800	.03	54	.37
Total.....	640,500	.03	19,215	3.26
Twelve-inch cupping (1st year)				
Ala.....	3,410	0.07	239	0.90
Ga.....	36,574	.07	2,560	.54
Total.....	39,984	.07	2,799	.48
Twelve-inch cupping (2nd-5th year)				
Ala.....	1,000	0.03	30	0.11
Fla.....	18,620	.03	558	.78
Ga.....	27,990	.03	840	.18
Total.....	47,610	.03	1,428	.24

Continued

Table 9.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores
Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued

Restricted cupping (1st year)				
State	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.....	43,704	0.07	3,059	11.53
Fla.....	22,438	.07	1,571	2.20
Ga.....	424,051	.07	29,683	6.23
Miss.....	16,555	.07	1,159	7.88
Total.....	506,748	.07	35,472	6.03
Restricted cupping (2nd-5th year)				
Ala.....	195,450	0.03	5,864	22.10
Fla.....	83,910	.03	2,517	3.53
Ga.....	932,060	.03	27,962	5.87
Miss.....	42,000	.03	1,260	8.57
Total.....	1,253,420	.03	37,603	6.39
Selective cupping (1st year)				
Ala.....	1,320	0.08	106	.40
Fla.....	63,334	.08	5,067	7.10
Ga.....	132,227	.08	10,578	2.22
Miss.....	48,120	.08	3,849	26.17
Total.....	245,001	.08	19,600	3.33
Selective cupping (2nd-5th year)				
Ala.....	21,590	0.03	648	2.44
Fla.....	252,830	.03	7,585	10.63
Ga.....	442,815	.03	13,284	2.79
Miss.....	47,250	.03	1,418	9.64
Total.....	764,485	.03	22,935	3.90
Use of spiral gutters or varn aprons				
Ala.....	36,370	0.02	727	2.74
Fla.....	378,942	.02	7,579	10.63
Ga.....	3,048,358	.02	60,967	12.80
Miss.....	19,759	.02	395	2.68
Total.....	3,483,429	.02	69,668	11.83
Removal of cups and tins				
Ala.....	525	0.08	42	0.16
Ga.....	1,857	.08	149	.03
Total.....	2,382	.08	191	.03
Pilot plant tests				
Ala.....	705	0.11	77	0.29
Fla.....	1,247	.11	137	.19
Ga.....	8,127	.11	894	.19
Miss.....	800	.11	88	.60
Total.....	10,879	.11	1,196	.20
Use of double-headed nails				
Ala.....	162,666	0.005	813	3.06
Fla.....	202,530	.005	1,013	1.42
Ga.....	414,198	.005	2,071	.44
Miss.....	143,328	.005	717	4.87
Total.....	922,722	.005	4,614	.78

Table 10.--Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1958

State	Estimated total Naval Stores producers	Producers carrying out Naval Stores conservation practices		Participation measured by virgin faces
		Producers participating	Portion of producers participating	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>
Ala.....	202	130	64	183,850
Fla.....	212	176	83	451,468
Ga.....	3,561	2,266	64	3,382,145
Miss.....	92	60	65	143,939
Total.....	4,067	2,632	65	4,161,402

Table 11.--Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1945-58 ¹

State	1945	1946	1947 ²	1948	1949	1950	1951
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Ala.....	44,647	30,319	44,000	14,396	15,920	21,117	26,692
Fla.....	175,210	121,445	162,000	54,749	60,955	86,110	102,579
Ga.....	429,959	300,864	464,000	169,675	198,757	296,424	331,950
La.....	2,989	2,245	3,000	500	0	0	0
Miss.....	16,443	11,330	18,000	5,524	5,084	8,467	13,461
N. C.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	624
S. C.....	4,828	3,787	4,000	1,562	1,497	1,518	1,619
Total.....	674,076	469,990	695,000	246,406	282,213	413,636	476,925

State	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Ala.....	27,960	19,756	18,378	21,169	19,804	21,571	25,608
Fla.....	109,854	92,649	73,559	71,637	63,843	57,252	65,979
Ga.....	327,692	293,365	312,923	349,804	363,007	389,404	445,726
La.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miss.....	10,785	9,731	9,616	9,637	11,006	11,418	14,197
N. C.....	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. C.....	1,518	1,063	1,211	541	418	324	0
Total.....	477,940	416,564	415,687	452,788	458,078	479,969	551,510

¹/ Data for 1936-1944 contained in Statistical Summary, 1952 ACP.²/ Assistance rounded to nearest \$1,000.

TABLE 12. COUNTIES IN WHICH SUPPLEMENTAL (EMERGENCY) PRACTICES WERE CARRIED OUT - 1958

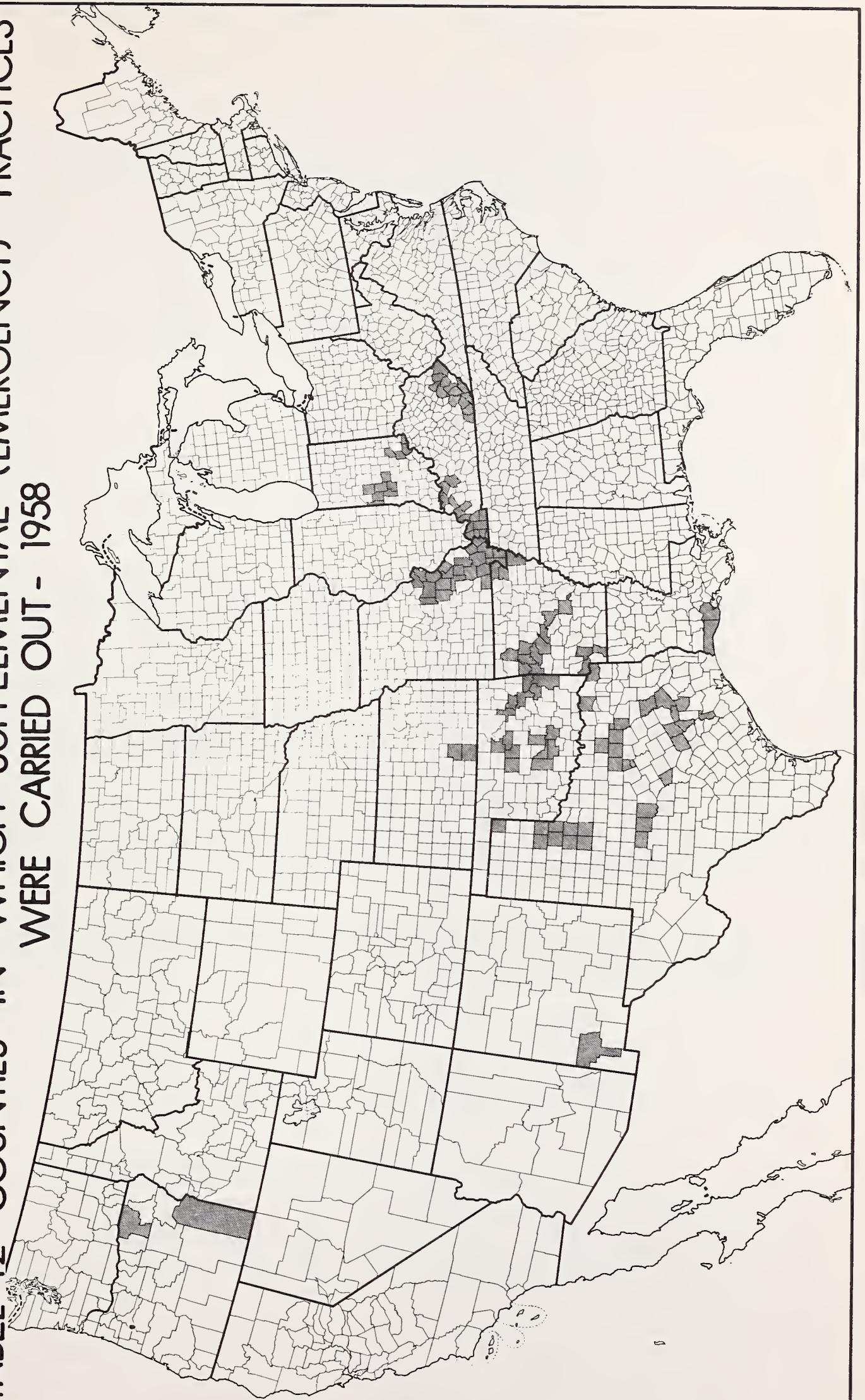


Table 13.--Summary of participation and assistance, supplemental (emergency) practices, by States, 1958 ^{1/}

(Applicable only in designated counties)														
Item	Unit	Alaska	Ark.	Ind.	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Mo.	N.Mex.	Okla.	Oregon (Flood)	Oregon (Other)	Texas	Total
Counties carrying out practices.....	Number	1	16	11	2	28	2	21	1	15	1	1	31	130
Participating farms.....	Number	78	340	469	43	1,249	102	2,948	37	241	94	5	2,420	8,026
Portion of total farms 2/.....	Percent	7	1	2	1	2	3	6	11	1	4	3/	4	3
Farmland on participating farms.....	Acre	17,800	121,507	107,198	17,032	245,635	77,659	761,499	29,311	93,568	67,162	53	1,933,690	3,472,114
Portion of total farmland 2/.....	Percent	13	3	4	1	5	12	12	3	1	5	3/	12	7
Cropland on participating farms.....	Acre	7,640	75,409	57,321	12,075	151,828	31,540	501,668	3,506	44,272	11,958	10	695,501	1,592,728
Portion of total cropland 2/.....	Percent	48	3	4	1	6	8	15	31	1	5	3/	12	8
Noncrop pasture and range on participating farms.....	Acre	627	7,192	8,576	3,837	25,138	32,000	34,783	25,805	29,559	52,444	3	1,194,329	1,414,293
Portion of total noncrop pasture and range 2/.....	Percent	13	2	4	2	8	22	9	2	1	5	3/	13	8
Payees.....	Number	78	353	476	44	1,255	110	2,992	1	241	96	5	2,479	8,130
Funds used for cost-sharing for conservation practices	Dollar	30,000	206,701	179,388	12,246	442,962	113,812	820,966	48,000	143,109	125,148	1,558	1,759,407	3,883,297
Funds used for program services and nondeductible CMS	Dollar	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,970	0	0	0	0	0	23,970
Funds used for technical services furnished by SCS	Dollar	0	0	2,489	1,195	21,766	2,553	0	0	0	1,200	0	91,919	121,122
Total assistance.....	Dollar	30,000	206,701	181,877	13,441	464,128	116,365	844,936	48,000	143,109	126,348	1,558	1,851,326	4,028,389
Average total assistance per payee.....	Dollar	385	586	382	305	370	1,058	282	4/	594	1,316	312	747	495
Average total assistance per farm.....	Dollar	385	608	388	313	372	1,141	287	1,297	594	1,344	312	765	502

^{1/} These practices were performed in addition to the regular practices and were designed to extend aid to farmers to assist in the repair of damaged farmland and of previously installed conservation measures. Such damage resulted from flood except for threatened erosion damage in Alaska and in one Oregon county.

^{2/} Represents portion of total in participating counties only.

^{3/} 0.5% or less.

^{4/} All practices carried out on the 37 farms were in one manager-type pooling agreement.

Table 14.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

Supplemental (emergency) practices only

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-4B(20) Removing flood debris, and smoothing and leveling land damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	11	361	2,439	46.70	113,908	63.50
Mo.....	9	359	3,343	11.48	38,369	4.67
Kans.....	2	41	290	41.50	12,036	98.29
N. Cent.....	22	761	6,072	27.06	164,313	16.23
Ky.....	24	359	1,782	44.22	78,800	17.79
Ark.....	10	187	2,734	36.51	99,814	48.29
La.....	1	32	119	57.13	6,799	5.97
Okla.....	15	241	3,921	36.48	143,019	100.00
Tex.....	26	536	28,892	13.47	389,282	22.12
S. Cent.....	76	1,355	37,448	19.17	717,714	26.92
Oreg.....	1	40	970	49.34	47,858	37.77
West.....	1	40	970	49.34	47,858	27.39
Total.....	99	2,156	44,490	20.90	929,885	23.95

F-4B(23) Restoring drainage systems damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained by restored system	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mo.....	17	1,550	194,620	2.45	477,027	58.11
N. Cent.....	17	1,550	194,620	2.45	477,027	47.11
Ky.....	18	443	28,799	5.55	159,961	36.11
Ark.....	12	145	11,174	6.36	71,026	34.36
La.....	2	32	6,813	7.08	48,233	42.38
Tex.....	12	195	63,502	4.11	260,736	14.82
S. Cent.....	44	815	110,288	4.90	539,956	20.25
Total.....	61	2,365	304,908	3.34	1,016,983	26.19

F-4B(25) Repair or replacement of irrigation dams damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Dams	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	1	11	12	662	7,946	6.27
West.....	1	11	12	662	7,946	4.55
Total.....	1	11	12	662	7,946	.20

F-4B(26) Repair or replacement of livestock dams damaged by flood

State and region	Counties	Farms	Dams	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
Mo.....	9	27	28	97	2,717	0.33
N. Cent.....	9	27	28	97	2,717	.27
Tex.....	23	723	878	567	497,867	28.30
S. Cent.....	23	723	878	567	497,867	18.67
Total.....	32	750	906	553	500,584	12.89

Table 14.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued

Supplemental (emergency) practices only

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-4B(27) Repair or replacement of flood-damaged diversions, ditches and terraces

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mo.....	6	17	17	105	1,751.	0.21
N. Cent.....	6	17	17	105	1,751	.17
Ky.....	6	32	28	288	8,153	1.84
Tex.....	17	193	425	71	30,451	1.73
S. Cent.....	23	225	453	85	38,604	1.45
Total.....	29	242	470	86	40,355	1.04

F-4B(28) Repair or replacement of standard terraces damaged by flood

State and region	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
Mo.....	3	3	5	43	224	0.03
N. Cent.....	3	3	5	43	224	.02
Ky.....	7	10	256	5	1,223	.28
Tex.....	21	1,221	27,133	19	521,454	29.64
S. Cent.....	28	1,231	27,389	19	522,677	19.61
Total.....	31	1,234	27,394	19	522,901	13.47

F-4B(30) Repair or replacement of sod waterways and terrace outlets damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mo.....	3	3	62	3.27	203	0.03
N. Cent.....	3	3	62	3.27	203	.02
Total.....	3	3	62	3.27	203	.01

F-4B(32) Healing gullies caused by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Area treated	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ky.....	11	97	1,851	7.87	14,561	3.29
S. Cent.....	11	97	1,851	7.87	14,561	.55
Total.....	11	97	1,851	7.87	14,561	.37

F-4B(34) Restoring flood-damaged irrigation ditches

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
La.....	2	5	2,048	3.19	6,528	5.74
S. Cent.....	2	5	2,048	3.19	6,528	.24
Oreg.....	1	18	1,756	2.23	3,910	3.09
West.....	1	18	1,756	2.23	3,910	2.24
Total.....	3	23	3,804	2.74	10,438	.27

Continued

Table 14.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued

Supplemental (emergency) practices only

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-4B(35) Restoring flood-damaged irrigation pipelines

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	1	5	84	21.82	1,833	1.45
West.....	1	5	84	21.82	1,833	1.05
Total.....	1	5	84	21.82	1,833	.05

F-4B(36) Restoring dikes or levees damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	5	48	20,099	0.78	15,625	8.71
Kans.....	1	2	1,313	.16	210	1.71
N. Cent.....	6	50	21,412	.74	15,835	1.56
Ark.....	1	5	23,725	.41	9,732	4.71
La.....	2	23	147,262	.24	35,903	31.55
Tex.....	4	20	33,464	.44	14,797	.84
S. Cent.....	7	48	204,451	.30	60,432	2.27
N. Mex.....	1	37	14,710	1.72	25,263	52.63
West.....	1	37	14,710	1.72	25,263	14.46
Total.....	14	135	240,573	.42	101,530	2.61

F-4B(37) Restoring irrigation drops, chutes, gates, etc. damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	1	5	6	190	1,142	0.90
West.....	1	5	6	190	1,142	.65
Total.....	1	5	6	190	1,142	.03

F-4B(38) Restoring flood-damaged stream channels

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	9	206	150,713	0.33	49,019	27.32
Mo.....	13	1,331	1,218,723	.25	300,675	36.62
N. Cent.....	22	1,537	1,369,436	.26	349,694	34.54
Ky.....	17	434	444,645	.41	180,264	40.69
S. Cent.....	17	434	444,645	.41	180,264	6.76
N. Mex.....	1	37	18,521	1.23	22,737	47.37
Oreg.....	1	52	65,243	.96	62,459	49.29
West.....	2	89	83,764	1.02	85,196	48.77
Total.....	41	2,060	1,897,845	.32	615,154	15.84

Continued

Table 14.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued

Supplemental (emergency) practices only

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-4B(48) Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ark.....	6	34	973	25.83	25,134	12.16
Okl.....	1	1	15	6.00	90	1/
S. Cent.....	7	35	988	25.53	25,224	.95
Total.....	7	35	988	25.53	25,224	.65

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-4B(49) Repair or replacement of erosion-control structures

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	3	3	3	279	836	0.47
N. Cent.....	3	3	3	279	836	.08
Ark.....	1	5	6	166	995	.48
Tex.....	8	80	104	431	44,820	2.55
S. Cent.....	9	85	110	416	45,815	1.72
Total.....	12	88	113	413	46,651	1.20

F-4B(50) Restoring stocktrails damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
La.....	2	18	64,944	0.25	16,349	14.36
S. Cent.....	2	18	64,944	.25	16,349	.61
Total.....	2	18	64,944	.25	16,349	.42

Continued

Table 14.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued

Supplemental (emergency) practices only

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-4C(46) Removal and disposition of trees from freeze-killed orchards

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	1	5	40	28.02	1,121	0.88
West.....	1	5	40	28.02	1,121	.64
Total.....	1	5	40	28.02	1,121	.03

F-4C(47) Root removal, grading and leveling, after removal of freeze-killed orchards

Oreg.....	1	5	17	25.71	437	0.35
West.....	1	5	17	25.71	437	.25
Total.....	1	5	17	25.71	437	.01

F-4C(51) Replacing winter-killed permanent cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Alaska.....	1	78	1,727	24,000	6,000	30,000	17.37	100.00
Insular....	1	78	1,727	24,000	6,000	30,000	17.37	100.00
Total.....	1	78	1,727	24,000	6,000	30,000	17.37	.77

Table 15.--Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular Areas, by programs, 1936-1958 1/

Program	Number of par- ticipating farms 2/	Cropland on par- ticipating farms 2/	Cropland on all farms	Portion of total cropland on par- ticipating farms 2/	Individ- uals re- ceiving as- sistance (partici- pants) 3/	Assistance 4/				Average total as- sistance per par- ticipant 4/	Average total as- sistance per farm 4/
						Total	Conservation practices				
							Regular	Supple- mental (emer- gency)	Naval Stores		
Year	1,000 Farms	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Individ.	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	Dollars	Dollars
1936	5/ 3,014	5/ 286,604	5/ 433,417	5/ 66	3,880	374,338	60,266	---	466	96	124
1937	5/ 3,020	5/ 282,629	5/ 435,906	5/ 65	3,744	308,193	90,431	---	360	82	102
1938	5/ 3,819	5/ 320,774	5/ 442,346	5/ 72	5,231	444,645	92,922	---	997	85	116
1939	4,089	355,217	455,386	78	5,756	497,311	115,439	---	1,639	86	122
1940	4,329	365,294	457,639	80	6,009	442,711	114,830	---	1,178	74	102
1941	4,360	371,279	458,326	81	5,956	456,454	122,220	---	1,740	77	105
1942	4,335	388,200	460,752	84	5,962	386,189	166,840	---	1,247	65	89
1943	4,427	407,823	460,020	89	6,562	6/ 438,841	214,132	---	1,110	67	99
1944	3,350	338,287	461,697	73	3,849	293,867	293,017	---	850	76	88
1945	2,956	316,803	464,199	68	3,406	7/ 253,523	230,394	---	674	74	86
1946	2,849	307,900	465,802	66	3,205	267,555	267,086	---	469	83	94
1947	2,730	299,213	471,498	64	3,032	244,748	244,052	---	695	81	90
1948	2,296	263,571	473,857	56	2,505	124,503	124,257	---	246	50	54
1949	2,587	296,143	476,019	62	2,828	223,855	223,573	---	282	79	87
1950	2,577	304,077	478,413	64	2,816	252,006	251,592	---	414	89	98
1951	2,357	274,183	476,164	58	2,568	246,100	245,623	---	477	96	104
1952	2,326	278,152	476,386	58	2,526	227,650	214,918	12,254	478	90	98
1953	2,026	255,801	476,872	54	2,175	190,496	184,986	5,093	417	8/ 88	8/ 94
1954	1,096	164,061	478,101	34	1,135	146,949	138,857	7,676	416	129	134
1955	1,142	173,256	477,459	36	1,186	192,602	186,811	5,338	453	162	169
1956 9/	1,210	184,647	477,456	39	1,258	222,032	213,878	7,696	458	176	183
1957	1,161	171,042	476,991	36	1,208	216,157	214,635	1,042	480	179	186
1958	1,084	157,904	477,151	33	1,119	219,917	215,337	4,028	552	197	203

1/ For the years 1936 through 1943 the Agricultural Conservation Program included commodity payments and assistance for carrying out conservation practices. For the years 1944 through 1953 the Agricultural Conservation Program included only assistance for carrying out conservation practices, except as noted.

2/ Does not include turpentine places under the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

3/ Persons receiving cash assistance or conservation materials or services, including supplemental ACP (emergency) and the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

4/ Includes all funds except those for administrative purposes or for unused CMS.

5/ Insular areas not included.

6/ Includes payment for potatoes and truck crops made from funds under Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress.

7/ Includes \$22,455,000 for flax authorized by Section 5, Public Law 551, 78th Congress.

8/ Includes funds used for the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms.

9/ Excludes data with respect to the 1956 Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, except in the Total Assistance and Supplemental (emergency) Assistance columns. The average total assistance does not include data relative to this program. The Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, applicable only in Puerto Rico, was designed to restore coffee groves damaged by high winds resulting from Hurricane Betsy, and was administered by the Puerto Rican Government under agreement between the Secretary of Agriculture and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Assistance in the amount of \$961,175 was given to the 27,438 individuals who participated in the program.

Table 16.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956-1958

Regular Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplemental emergency practices)

State and region	Farms								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	Participating 1/	Portion of total	Total	Participating 1/	Portion of total	Total	Participating 1/	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
Maine.....	11,663	4,705	40	11,063	4,795	43	11,063	5,100	46
N. H.....	6,926	1,892	27	6,926	1,941	28	6,926	2,180	31
Vt.....	11,891	7,157	60	11,891	7,407	62	11,891	7,611	64
Mass.....	9,191	2,877	31	9,191	2,838	31	8,930	3,407	38
R.I.....	1,196	338	28	1,196	350	29	1,191	382	32
Conn.....	7,607	1,929	25	7,030	2,174	31	6,648	2,182	33
N. Y.....	85,532	20,098	23	86,674	22,342	26	87,183	23,629	27
N. J.....	18,090	3,157	17	18,025	3,148	17	17,785	3,078	17
Pa.....	84,860	25,976	31	84,860	23,364	28	85,592	23,697	28
N. Atl.....	236,956	68,129	29	236,856	68,359	29	237,209	71,266	30
Ohio.....	258,640	38,965	15	258,977	35,477	14	253,360	35,278	14
Ind.....	204,341	56,326	28	205,021	55,816	27	204,526	47,131	23
Ill.....	258,999	65,048	25	259,171	59,898	23	255,783	62,902	25
Mich.....	182,381	18,930	10	171,471	18,543	11	170,661	19,144	11
Wis.....	179,518	25,234	14	179,518	26,168	15	179,479	25,849	14
Minn.....	196,692	62,225	32	190,558	46,574	24	187,483	42,500	23
Iowa.....	213,717	52,204	24	213,513	60,682	28	214,108	49,188	23
Mo.....	273,374	55,559	20	271,400	50,737	19	269,853	40,554	15
N. Dak.....	71,840	46,427	65	71,840	45,847	64	73,124	37,593	51
S. Dak.....	63,522	31,185	49	63,972	29,701	46	91,118	30,504	33
Nebr.....	127,125	34,222	27	128,592	37,477	29	129,549	21,493	17
Kans.....	136,359	21,043	15	146,268	22,368	15	162,101	18,117	11
N. Cent.....	2,166,508	507,368	23	2,160,301	489,288	23	2,191,145	430,253	20
Del.....	7,283	1,519	21	6,961	1,852	27	6,894	1,562	23
Md.....	33,481	8,256	25	33,424	8,526	26	33,239	8,026	24
Va.....	134,039	25,254	19	133,512	24,802	19	133,142	24,084	18
W. Va.....	67,910	13,609	20	67,815	13,646	20	66,834	13,647	20
N. C.....	245,984	71,029	29	245,466	73,316	30	245,464	76,840	31
S. C.....	107,963	14,932	14	110,600	19,243	17	109,587	16,756	15
Ga.....	156,602	38,672	25	155,732	36,684	24	155,092	35,814	23
Fla.....	57,277	10,525	18	57,277	10,656	19	57,277	10,321	18
S. Atl.....	810,539	183,796	23	810,787	188,725	23	807,529	187,050	23
Ky.....	203,025	48,344	24	202,926	47,809	24	202,915	41,940	21
Tenn.....	200,246	54,731	27	199,859	51,472	26	207,440	49,455	24
Ala.....	166,426	37,073	22	167,554	31,596	19	166,568	30,226	18
Miss.....	144,343	28,282	20	144,343	31,947	22	137,653	33,291	24
Ark.....	156,790	41,269	26	156,864	36,148	23	156,996	32,978	21
La.....	101,293	19,940	20	101,650	20,643	20	102,146	18,242	18
Okla.....	195,402	34,438	18	194,116	32,605	17	193,402	27,278	14
Tex.....	408,653	75,620	19	409,708	78,551	19	411,738	76,620	19
S. Cent.....	1,576,178	339,697	22	1,577,020	330,771	21	1,578,858	310,030	20
Mont.....	34,472	11,879	34	34,452	13,359	39	34,452	12,726	37
Idaho.....	40,999	6,181	15	41,388	6,082	15	42,232	6,861	16
Wyo.....	11,190	4,715	42	11,145	4,523	41	11,113	4,119	37
Colo.....	34,409	11,574	34	34,610	10,299	30	34,610	9,325	27
N. Mex.....	21,965	4,403	20	21,964	5,345	24	22,268	4,649	21
Ariz.....	11,149	2,328	21	12,441	1,893	15	12,345	1,743	14
Utah.....	22,723	8,377	37	22,747	8,208	36	22,588	7,946	35
Nev.....	3,386	745	22	3,404	774	23	3,408	799	23
Wash.....	71,497	8,749	12	71,446	9,372	13	71,839	8,518	12
Oreg.....	41,305	6,555	16	41,304	6,744	16	41,005	6,862	17
Calif.....	123,302	7,951	6	123,337	6,091	5	122,684	7,969	6
West.....	416,397	73,457	18	418,238	72,690	17	418,544	71,517	17
Alaska.....	2,263	118	5	2,263	169	7	2,263	178	8
Hawaii.....	4,273	290	7	4,273	340	8	4,273	265	6
P. R.....	53,514	12,295	23	53,514	9,534	18	53,514	8,765	16
V. I.....	755	44	6	755	37	5	755	37	5
Insular.....	60,805	12,747	21	60,805	10,080	17	60,805	9,245	15
Total.....	5,267,383	1,185,194	23	5,264,007	1,159,913	22	5,294,090	1,079,361	20

Footnotes are on Page 94

Continued

Table 16.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956-1958 - Continued

Regular Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplemental emergency practices)

State and region	Farmland								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Maine.....	2,635	1,191	45	2,635	1,155	44	2,635	1,321	50
N. H.....	1,072	465	43	1,072	532	50	1,072	526	49
Vt.....	3,236	1,798	56	3,236	1,882	58	3,236	1,974	61
Mass.....	1,078	415	39	1,101	442	40	1,297	521	40
R. I.....	144	50	35	144	48	34	144	53	37
Conn.....	968	384	40	933	380	41	883	391	44
N. Y.....	13,867	4,179	30	14,054	4,784	34	14,212	5,154	36
N. J.....	1,735	506	29	1,688	588	35	1,672	506	30
Pa.....	11,946	3,741	31	11,919	3,486	29	11,918	3,549	30
N. Atl.....	36,680	12,728	35	36,782	13,297	36	37,068	13,994	38
Ohio.....	23,207	5,532	24	23,236	4,985	21	23,138	4,985	22
Ind.....	21,090	8,315	39	21,166	8,201	39	21,164	7,176	34
Ill.....	33,154	11,701	35	33,219	10,745	32	33,158	11,443	35
Mich.....	18,263	3,016	17	17,590	2,916	17	17,401	3,001	17
Wis.....	23,796	4,679	20	23,796	4,853	20	24,290	5,302	22
Minn.....	33,706	13,471	40	33,487	10,238	31	33,349	9,666	29
Iowa.....	34,772	10,150	29	34,722	11,053	32	34,895	9,351	27
Mo.....	38,428	12,199	32	38,473	11,240	29	38,621	9,251	24
N. Dak.....	40,742	28,638	70	40,742	27,380	67	40,854	22,918	56
S. Dak.....	46,176	18,187	39	45,538	18,227	40	45,528	19,404	43
Nebr.....	48,805	16,743	34	48,769	17,047	35	48,812	12,145	25
Kans.....	51,231	9,997	20	51,238	10,123	20	50,412	8,343	17
N. Cent....	413,371	142,627	35	411,977	137,008	33	411,622	122,984	30
Del.....	808	289	36	782	328	42	849	295	35
Md.....	3,973	1,415	36	3,902	1,520	39	3,901	1,459	37
Va.....	16,311	5,067	31	16,269	4,997	31	16,125	4,818	30
W. Va.....	7,290	2,274	31	7,300	2,297	31	7,263	2,382	33
N. C.....	18,285	8,496	46	18,285	8,873	49	18,335	9,367	51
S. C.....	11,069	4,299	39	11,069	4,868	44	11,170	4,395	39
Ga.....	27,588	12,664	46	27,593	11,899	43	27,715	11,917	43
Fla.....	21,633	9,361	43	21,727	9,296	43	21,727	8,928	41
S. Atl.....	106,955	43,864	41	106,927	44,080	41	107,085	43,561	41
Ky.....	19,867	7,304	37	19,865	7,317	37	19,870	6,580	33
Tenn.....	18,926	7,892	42	18,925	7,510	40	19,054	7,379	39
Ala.....	22,321	9,455	42	22,363	8,856	40	22,350	8,746	39
Miss.....	20,702	8,542	41	20,720	9,046	44	20,720	9,396	45
Ark.....	21,054	9,043	43	21,068	8,294	39	21,093	7,649	36
La.....	13,353	5,619	42	13,479	5,746	43	13,547	5,289	39
Okla.....	39,511	13,461	34	39,502	12,698	32	39,529	10,778	27
Tex.....	157,798	63,052	40	158,671	63,381	40	159,598	60,972	38
S. Cent....	313,532	124,368	40	314,593	122,847	39	315,761	116,788	37
Mont.....	61,567	23,294	38	61,695	26,094	42	61,695	24,536	40
Idaho.....	17,400	2,773	16	17,436	2,969	17	17,511	3,222	18
Wyo.....	33,589	11,578	34	34,103	12,288	35	34,033	11,956	35
Colo.....	39,097	12,227	31	38,989	10,442	27	38,989	10,119	26
N. Mex.....	50,901	17,066	34	50,901	14,770	29	50,813	17,786	35
Ariz.....	41,829	14,097	34	41,829	12,351	30	41,829	11,668	28
Utah.....	15,628	4,014	26	15,628	3,187	20	15,628	3,901	25
Nev.....	6,213	1,620	26	6,394	2,028	32	6,604	1,998	30
Wash.....	18,704	3,816	20	18,711	4,029	22	18,812	3,882	21
Oreg.....	21,043	4,653	22	21,043	4,821	23	21,044	5,424	26
Calif.....	41,820	6,703	16	41,711	6,665	16	41,115	7,123	17
West.....	347,791	101,841	29	348,441	99,644	29	348,072	101,616	29
Alaska.....	255	16	6	255	26	10	255	30	12
Hawaii.....	2,857	1,240	43	2,857	1,250	44	2,857	1,241	43
P. R.....	1,845	421	23	1,845	530	29	1,845	546	30
V. I.....	54	6	9	64	10	15	64	4	7
Insular....	5,021	1,683	34	5,021	1,816	36	5,021	1,820	36
Total.....	1,223,352	427,111	35	1,223,742	418,691	34	1,224,629	400,763	33

Footnotes are on Page 94

Continued

Table 16.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956-1958 - Continued

Regular Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplemental emergency practices)

State and region	Cropland								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Maine.....	930	422	45	910	424	47	910	468	51
N. H.....	278	113	41	278	116	42	278	127	46
Vt.....	758	562	74	758	596	79	758	629	83
Mass.....	400	176	44	401	175	43	404	188	47
R. I.....	59	18	31	59	18	31	59	20	34
Conn.....	379	143	38	364	155	43	341	159	47
N. Y.....	6,726	2,096	31	6,990	2,414	35	7,042	2,618	37
N. J.....	1,080	352	33	1,036	385	37	1,049	350	33
Pa.....	5,811	2,041	35	5,805	1,874	32	5,804	1,921	33
N. Atl.....	16,421	5,923	36	16,601	6,157	37	16,646	6,480	39
Ohio.....	14,012	3,667	26	14,010	3,219	23	13,973	3,327	24
Ind.....	14,741	6,153	42	14,862	6,049	41	14,856	5,340	36
Ill.....	25,485	9,494	37	25,506	8,719	34	25,405	9,245	36
Mich.....	11,440	1,966	17	11,026	1,891	17	10,947	1,977	18
Wis.....	13,151	2,513	19	13,151	2,583	20	13,151	2,604	20
Minn.....	22,760	9,767	43	22,764	7,332	32	22,754	6,997	31
Iowa.....	26,578	7,658	29	26,628	8,367	31	26,849	7,095	26
Mo.....	19,816	7,225	36	19,919	6,784	34	20,062	5,595	28
N. Dak.....	26,163	19,385	74	26,163	18,653	71	26,279	15,480	59
S. Dak.....	17,579	8,283	47	17,552	7,904	45	17,540	8,347	48
Nebr.....	21,054	7,660	36	21,363	7,722	36	21,334	4,834	23
Kans.....	30,180	5,509	18	30,029	5,487	18	29,587	4,703	16
N. Cent.....	242,959	89,280	37	242,972	84,710	35	242,738	75,543	31
Del.....	538	192	36	520	208	40	541	194	36
Md.....	2,260	842	37	2,138	889	42	2,136	849	40
Va.....	5,282	1,597	30	5,223	1,578	30	5,184	1,450	28
W. Va.....	1,663	509	31	1,663	508	31	1,658	505	30
N. C.....	8,358	3,349	40	8,358	3,509	42	8,358	3,689	44
S. C.....	5,431	1,905	35	5,431	2,108	39	5,431	1,906	35
Ga.....	10,026	4,825	48	9,982	4,542	46	9,996	4,405	44
Fla.....	2,901	1,169	40	2,902	1,151	40	2,902	1,097	38
S. Atl.....	36,459	14,387	39	36,217	14,493	40	36,207	14,095	39
Ky.....	11,374	4,676	41	11,376	4,560	40	11,387	4,184	37
Tenn.....	9,933	4,304	43	9,932	4,091	41	9,943	3,946	40
Ala.....	7,890	3,500	44	7,899	3,142	40	7,796	2,970	38
Miss.....	8,223	3,475	42	8,224	3,596	44	8,224	3,502	43
Ark.....	9,520	4,611	48	9,514	4,238	45	9,526	3,843	40
La.....	5,928	2,820	48	5,946	2,796	47	5,961	2,621	44
Okla.....	17,635	5,762	33	17,595	5,432	31	17,503	4,231	24
Tex.....	42,939	14,440	34	42,913	14,877	35	42,916	13,910	32
S. Cent.....	113,442	43,587	38	113,398	42,733	38	113,255	39,207	35
Mont.....	14,581	8,109	56	14,943	9,065	61	15,057	8,929	59
Idaho.....	5,705	1,316	23	5,744	1,406	24	5,800	1,598	28
Wyo.....	3,432	1,105	32	2,788	1,123	40	2,656	948	36
Colo.....	12,171	3,583	29	12,141	2,767	23	12,141	2,097	17
N. Mex.....	2,519	732	29	2,519	1,106	44	2,596	778	30
Ariz.....	1,585	484	31	1,614	452	28	1,614	409	25
Utah.....	2,019	783	39	2,018	761	38	2,018	729	36
Nev.....	522	208	40	520	213	41	527	216	41
Wash.....	8,255	2,272	28	8,248	2,339	28	8,614	2,221	26
Oreg.....	5,183	1,262	24	5,183	1,343	26	5,183	1,424	27
Calif.....	11,094	1,888	17	10,977	1,844	17	10,988	2,174	20
West.....	67,065	21,743	32	66,694	22,417	34	67,195	21,524	32
Alaska.....	23	4	19	20	7	34	22	8	37
Hawaii.....	303	130	43	303	95	31	303	99	33
P. R.....	769	85	11	769	276	36	769	274	36
V. I.....	16	1	3	16	1	3	16	2	3
Insular.....	1,110	220	20	1,108	379	34	1,110	381	34
Total.....	477,456	175,141	37	476,991	170,888	36	477,151	157,230	33

Footnotes are on Page 94

Continued

Table 16.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956-1958 - Continued

Regular Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplemental emergency practices)

State and region	Noncrop open pasture and range								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Maine.....	312	145	47	309	137	44	309	139	45
N. H.....	163	66	41	163	61	37	163	58	36
Vt.....	871	544	62	871	571	66	871	581	67
Mass.....	243	91	37	244	91	37	264	94	36
R. I.....	28	9	33	28	8	28	28	9	31
Conn.....	240	85	36	230	88	38	206	84	41
N. Y.....	3,461	1,129	33	3,484	1,248	36	3,542	1,265	36
N. J.....	188	30	16	176	34	19	175	32	18
Pa.....	2,475	743	30	2,473	730	30	2,473	716	29
N. Atl.....	7,981	2,843	36	7,978	2,968	37	8,031	2,978	37
Ohio.....	3,974	829	21	3,972	837	21	3,926	781	20
Ind.....	1,045	377	36	1,027	343	33	1,102	379	34
Ill.....	2,575	770	30	2,542	692	27	2,549	754	30
Mich.....	1,267	230	18	1,607	219	14	1,576	284	18
Wis.....	3,643	728	20	3,617	763	21	3,615	732	20
Minn.....	3,375	1,190	35	3,335	960	29	3,240	907	28
Iowa.....	4,552	1,445	32	4,515	1,507	33	4,626	1,355	29
Mo.....	7,038	2,174	31	6,987	2,050	29	6,978	1,662	24
N. Dak.....	12,538	8,003	64	12,509	7,540	60	12,280	6,348	52
S. Dak.....	26,914	9,258	34	26,031	9,683	37	26,040	10,325	40
Nebr.....	25,500	8,398	33	25,191	8,578	34	25,296	6,875	27
Kans.....	18,792	4,029	21	19,045	4,200	22	18,739	3,296	18
N. Cent.....	111,213	37,431	34	110,378	37,373	34	109,967	33,698	31
Del.....	11	5	41	18	9	53	18	7	39
Md.....	553	172	31	420	167	40	420	160	38
Va.....	3,061	1,269	41	3,090	1,264	41	3,108	1,358	44
W. Va.....	2,895	1,008	35	2,905	993	34	2,868	1,008	35
N. C.....	1,478	833	56	1,480	856	68	1,490	825	55
S. C.....	585	223	38	586	237	40	586	239	41
Ga.....	1,491	701	47	1,477	672	45	1,519	682	45
Fla.....	12,094	4,917	41	12,168	4,905	40	12,223	4,662	38
S. Atl.....	22,167	9,127	41	22,144	9,102	41	22,232	8,940	40
Ky.....	2,035	760	37	2,035	652	32	2,040	546	27
Tenn.....	2,438	955	39	2,438	927	38	2,442	933	38
Ala.....	2,028	957	47	2,056	1,052	51	2,129	1,022	48
Miss.....	3,410	1,162	34	3,410	1,342	39	3,410	1,626	48
Ark.....	1,004	415	41	1,016	341	34	1,017	328	32
La.....	1,428	552	39	1,528	536	35	1,558	510	33
Okla.....	16,784	6,392	38	16,797	6,038	36	16,882	5,426	32
Tex.....	110,298	47,717	43	111,361	47,640	43	111,910	46,171	41
S. Cent.....	139,425	58,911	42	140,641	58,529	42	141,388	56,563	40
Mont.....	45,999	14,816	32	45,767	16,666	36	45,627	15,244	33
Idaho.....	10,882	1,360	12	10,868	1,448	13	10,872	1,497	14
Wyo.....	29,946	10,413	35	31,102	11,108	36	31,209	10,957	35
Colo.....	25,961	8,352	32	25,858	7,420	29	25,858	7,804	30
N. Mex.....	47,490	16,273	34	47,490	13,641	29	47,337	16,949	36
Ariz.....	38,608	13,541	35	38,579	11,869	31	38,579	11,203	29
Utah.....	13,003	3,159	24	13,049	2,336	18	13,049	3,070	24
Nev.....	5,601	1,390	25	5,707	1,772	31	5,910	1,744	30
Wash.....	9,142	1,396	15	9,114	1,486	16	8,884	1,462	16
Oreg.....	14,414	3,212	22	14,394	3,218	22	14,394	3,739	26
Calif.....	27,262	4,332	16	27,372	4,405	16	26,268	4,299	16
West.....	268,307	78,245	29	269,300	75,369	28	267,987	77,969	29
Alaska.....	10	2	16	10	3	27	10	1	14
Hawaii.....	1,483	1,014	68	1,483	1,049	71	1,483	1,044	70
P. R.....	795	180	23	795	191	24	795	205	26
V. I.....	31	4	13	31	7	23	31	3	10
Insular.....	2,319	1,200	52	2,319	1,250	54	2,319	1,253	54
Total.....	551,412	187,756	34	552,760	184,591	33	551,923	181,401	33

Percentages are computed from complete figures. Totals are rounded from complete figures.

1/ Includes farms which participated in pooling agreements and farms receiving no payment because of maximum payment to individuals made on other farms, in applicable States.

2/ 500 acres or less.

Table 17.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States only

1956, 1957, and 1958 supplemental (emergency) practices 1/

(Excludes the regular and Naval Stores Conservation Programs)

State	Farms								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	Partic- ipating	Portion of total	Total	Partic- ipating	Portion of total	Total	Partic- ipating	Portion of total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,263	78	3
Ark.....	---	---	---	156,864	69	<u>2/</u>	156,996	340	<u>2/</u>
Calif.....	123,302	415	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	34,409	3,221	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	7,607	130	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	205,021	150	<u>2/</u>	204,526	469	<u>2/</u>
Kans.....	136,359	5,493	4	146,268	9	<u>2/</u>	162,101	43	<u>2/</u>
Ky.....	---	---	---	202,926	109	<u>2/</u>	202,915	1,249	1
La.....	---	---	---	101,650	5	<u>2/</u>	102,146	102	<u>2/</u>
Mass.....	9,191	174	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	190,558	6	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	271,400	1,117	<u>2/</u>	269,853	2,948	1
Nebr.....	127,125	373	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	3,386	354	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	18,090	2	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	21,965	2,339	11	---	---	---	22,268	37	<u>2/</u>
N. Y.....	85,532	341	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	245,984	1,016	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	195,402	2,876	1	194,116	397	<u>2/</u>	193,402	241	<u>2/</u>
Oreg.....	41,305	1,388	3	41,304	545	1	41,005	99	<u>2/</u>
Pa.....	84,860	6	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	408,653	19,073	5	409,708	18	<u>2/</u>	411,738	2,420	1
Wyo.....	11,190	113	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total.	1,554,360	37,314	2	1,919,815	2,425	<u>2/</u>	1,769,213	8,026	<u>2/</u>

State	Farmland								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	<u>1,000 Acres</u>	<u>1,000 Acres</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>1,000 Acres</u>	<u>1,000 Acres</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>1,000 Acres</u>	<u>1,000 Acres</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	255	18	7
Ark.....	---	---	---	21,068	25	<u>2/</u>	21,093	122	1
Calif.....	41,820	459	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	39,097	4,848	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	968	26	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	21,166	43	<u>2/</u>	21,164	107	1
Kans.....	51,231	5,182	10	51,238	1	<u>2/</u>	50,412	17	<u>2/</u>
Ky.....	---	---	---	19,865	33	<u>2/</u>	19,870	246	1
La.....	---	---	---	13,479	13	<u>2/</u>	13,547	78	1
Mass.....	1,078	30	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	33,487	2	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	38,473	334	1	38,621	761	2
Nebr.....	48,805	292	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	6,213	362	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	1,735	1	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	50,901	1,983	4	---	---	---	50,813	29	21
N. Y.....	13,867	58	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	18,285	171	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	39,511	1,409	4	39,502	170	<u>2/</u>	39,529	94	<u>2/</u>
Oreg.....	21,043	902	4	21,043	88	<u>2/</u>	21,044	67	<u>2/</u>
Pa.....	11,946	2	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	157,798	10,398	7	158,671	45	<u>2/</u>	159,598	1,934	1
Wyo.....	33,589	106	<u>2/</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total.	537,887	26,227	5	417,992	754	<u>2/</u>	435,947	3,472	1

Table 17.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States only - Continued

1956, 1957, and 1958 supplemental (emergency) practices 1/

(Excludes the regular and Naval Stores Conservation Programs)

State	Cropland								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8	34
Ark.....	---	---	---	9,514	12	2/	9,526	75	1
Calif.....	11,094	154	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	12,171	3,022	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	379	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	14,862	24	2/	14,856	57	2/
Kans.....	30,180	3,731	12	30,029	1	2/	29,587	12	2/
Ky.....	---	---	---	11,376	15	2/	11,387	152	1
La.....	---	---	---	2,796	6	2/	5,961	32	1
Mass.....	400	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	22,764	1	2/	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	19,919	185	1	20,062	502	3
Nebr.....	21,054	145	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	522	61	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	1,080	3/	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	2,519	929	37	---	---	---	2,596	4	2/
N. Y.....	6,726	25	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	8,358	86	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	17,635	808	5	17,595	82	2/	17,503	44	2/
Oreg.....	5,183	215	4	5,183	27	2/	5,183	12	2/
Pa.....	5,811	3/	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	42,939	5,756	13	42,913	31	2/	42,916	696	2
Wyo.....	3,432	36	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total..	169,483	14,991	9	176,951	384	2/	159,599	1,593	1

State	Noncrop open pasture and range								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	6
Ark.....	---	---	---	1,016	2	2/	1,017	7	1
Calif.....	27,262	258	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	25,961	1,728	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	240	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	1,027	3	2/	1,102	9	1
Kans.....	18,792	1,357	7	19,045	---	2/	18,739	4	2/
Ky.....	---	---	---	2,035	5	2/	2,040	25	1
La.....	---	---	---	1,528	6	2/	1,558	32	2
Mass.....	243	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	3,335	---	2/	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	6,987	17	2/	6,978	35	2/
Nebr.....	25,500	136	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	5,601	289	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	188	3/	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	47,490	1,041	2	---	---	---	47,337	26	2/
N. Y.....	3,461	16	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	1,478	5	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	16,784	573	3	16,797	60	2/	16,882	30	2/
Oreg.....	14,414	639	4	14,394	57	2/	14,394	52	2/
Pa.....	2,475	3/	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	110,298	4,567	4	111,361	13	2/	111,910	1,194	1
Wyo.....	29,946	67	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total..	330,133	10,690	3	177,524	164	2/	221,968	1,414	1

1/ Excludes the 1956 Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program. 2/ 0.5% or less. 3/ 500 acres or less. Percentages are based on State totals. Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 18.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States, and United States and Insular total, 1956-1958

Supplemental (emergency) and regular Agricultural Conservation Program Practices 1/

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State	Farms								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	Participating	Portion of total	Total	Participating	Portion of total	Total	Participating	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,263	205	9
Ark.....	---	---	---	156,864	36,177	23	156,996	33,149	21
Calif.....	123,302	7,951	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	34,409	13,912	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	7,607	1,975	26	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	205,021	55,881	27	204,526	47,331	23
Kans.....	136,359	25,480	19	146,268	22,377	15	162,101	18,150	11
Ky.....	---	---	---	202,926	47,837	24	202,915	42,506	21
La.....	---	---	---	101,650	20,645	20	102,146	18,296	18
Mass.....	9,191	2,936	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	190,558	46,576	24	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	271,400	51,482	19	269,853	42,355	16
Nebr.....	127,125	34,431	27	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	3,386	950	28	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	18,090	3,157	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	21,965	6,195	28	---	---	---	22,268	4,675	21
N. Y.....	85,532	20,328	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	245,984	71,607	29	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	195,402	36,212	19	194,116	32,874	17	193,402	27,453	14
Oreg.....	41,305	7,486	18	41,304	7,031	17	41,005	6,952	17
Pa.....	84,860	25,976	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	408,653	88,144	22	409,708	78,551	19	411,738	77,822	19
Wyo.....	11,190	4,745	42	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total 2/	1,554,360	351,485	23	1,919,815	399,431	21	1,769,431	318,894	18
Grand total 3/	5,267,383	1,210,347	23	5,264,007	1,161,349	22	5,294,090	1,083,706	20

State	Farmland								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On participating farms	Portion of total	Total	On participating farms	Portion of total	Total	On participating farms	Portion of total
	Acres	Acres	Percent	Acres	Acres	Percent	Acres	Acres	Percent
Alaska.....	1,000	1,000	---	1,000	1,000	---	1,000	1,000	---
Ark.....	---	---	---	21,068	8,300	39	255	35	14
Calif.....	41,820	6,703	16	---	---	---	21,093	7,686	36
Colo.....	39,097	15,337	39	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	968	389	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	21,166	8,219	39	21,164	7,228	34
Kans.....	51,231	13,969	27	51,238	10,124	20	50,412	8,356	17
Ky.....	---	---	---	19,865	7,333	37	19,870	6,682	34
La.....	---	---	---	13,479	5,747	43	13,547	5,315	39
Mass.....	1,078	430	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	33,487	10,238	31	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	38,473	11,406	30	38,621	9,635	25
Nebr.....	48,805	16,882	35	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	6,213	1,846	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	1,735	506	29	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	50,901	18,299	36	---	---	---	50,813	17,793	35
N. Y.....	13,867	4,205	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	18,285	8,556	47	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	39,511	14,129	36	39,502	12,786	32	39,529	10,825	27
Oreg.....	21,043	5,268	25	21,043	4,844	23	21,044	5,487	26
Pa.....	11,946	3,741	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	157,798	68,579	43	158,671	63,381	40	159,598	61,686	39
Wyo.....	33,589	11,612	35	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total 2/	537,887	190,451	35	417,992	142,378	34	435,947	140,727	32
Grand total 3/	1,223,352	442,743	36	1,223,742	419,011	34	1,224,629	402,214	33

Continued

Table 18.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States, and United States and Insular total, 1956-1958 - Continued

Supplemental (emergency) and regular Agricultural Conservation Program Practices 1/

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State	Cropland								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	10	47
Ark.....	---	---	---	9,514	4,239	45	9,526	3,867	41
Calif.....	11,094	1,888	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	12,171	5,614	46	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	379	145	38	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	14,862	6,058	41	14,856	5,370	36
Kans.....	30,180	8,419	28	30,029	5,488	18	29,587	4,713	16
Ky.....	---	---	---	11,376	4,566	40	11,387	4,243	37
La.....	---	---	---	5,946	2,797	47	5,961	2,632	44
Mass.....	400	181	45	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	22,764	7,332	32	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	19,919	6,863	34	20,062	5,809	29
Nebr.....	21,054	7,731	37	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	522	237	45	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	1,080	352	33	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	2,519	1,396	55	---	---	---	2,596	780	30
N. Y.....	6,726	2,108	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	8,358	3,382	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	17,635	6,155	35	17,595	5,480	31	17,503	4,257	24
Oreg.....	5,183	1,396	27	5,183	1,351	26	5,183	1,435	28
Pa.....	5,811	2,041	35	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	42,939	17,652	41	42,913	14,877	35	42,916	14,197	33
Wyo.....	3,432	1,115	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total 2/	169,483	59,812	35	180,101	59,051	33	159,599	47,311	30
Grand total 3/	477,456	184,646	39	476,991	171,042	36	477,151	157,904	33

State	Noncrop open pasture and range								
	1956			1957			1958		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	16
Ark.....	---	---	---	1,016	342	34	1,017	331	32
Calif.....	27,262	4,332	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	25,961	9,369	36	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	240	86	36	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	1,027	345	34	1,102	384	35
Kans.....	18,792	5,019	27	19,045	4,200	22	18,739	3,299	18
Ky.....	---	---	---	2,035	654	32	2,040	560	27
La.....	---	---	---	1,528	536	35	1,558	520	33
Mass.....	243	94	39	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn.....	---	---	---	3,335	960	29	---	---	---
Mo.....	---	---	---	6,987	2,060	29	6,978	1,682	24
Nebr.....	25,500	8,462	33	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	5,601	1,581	28	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	188	30	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	47,490	16,835	35	---	---	---	47,337	16,956	36
N. Y.....	3,461	1,135	33	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	1,478	836	57	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	16,784	6,652	40	16,797	6,059	36	16,882	5,442	32
Oreg.....	14,414	3,662	25	14,394	3,232	23	14,394	3,788	26
Pa.....	2,475	743	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	110,298	49,989	45	111,361	47,640	43	111,910	46,585	42
Wyo.....	29,946	10,436	35	---	---	---	---	---	---
Area total 2/	330,133	119,261	36	177,525	66,028	37	221,968	79,548	36
Grand total 3/	551,412	193,597	35	552,760	184,640	33	551,923	181,940	33

1/ Excludes the 1956 Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program. 2/ Designated States.

3/ United States and Insular.

Percentages are based on State totals. Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 19.--Participating farms, payees, and amount of assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

(Excluding the supplemental emergency practices)

State and region	Partic- ipating counties	Partic- ipating farms 1/	Individuals receiving assistance (partic- ipants) 2/	Amount of assistance*										Total assistance 3/	
				Cost-sharing used for practices					Other						
				Net	Small cost-share increase		Gross including funds used for adjustment of small cost- share increase		Program service and nondeductible CMS	SCS agree- ments	Agree- ments with other agencies	Amount	Average per payee	Average per farm	
					Amount	Average per payee	Amount	Gross as percent of net							
	Number	Number	Number	\$1,000	\$1,000	Dollars	\$1,000	Percent	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	Dollars	Dollars	
Maine.....	16	5,100	5,100	870	45	8.85	915	105.2	9	27	0	951	186	186	
N. H.....	10	2,180	2,181	512	15	7.05	527	103.0	4/	19	5	551	253	253	
Vt.....	14	7,611	7,609	1,027	69	9.07	1,096	106.7	4	21	0	1,120	147	147	
Mass.....	13	3,407	3,407	535	30	8.94	565	105.7	4/	18	0	583	171	171	
R. I.....	5	382	382	74	3	7.89	77	104.1	1	3	0	80	209	209	
Conn.....	8	2,182	2,186	394	17	7.85	412	104.4	4/	9	0	421	193	193	
N. Y.....	57	23,629	23,633	4,634	191	8.10	4,826	104.1	6	147	0	4,978	211	211	
N. J.....	20	3,078	3,131	650	25	7.92	675	103.8	0	33	0	708	226	230	
Pa.....	67	23,697	23,894	4,604	194	8.13	4,798	104.2	3	153	0	4,954	207	209	
N. Atl.....	210	71,266	71,523	13,299	590	8.26	13,889	104.4	23	429	5	14,347	201	201	
Ohio.....	88	35,278	37,036	5,730	353	9.52	6,083	106.2	38	284	0	6,405	173	182	
Ind.....	92	47,131	50,087	5,331	519	10.37	5,850	109.7	26	237	0	6,113	122	130	
Ill.....	102	62,902	71,260	8,206	790	11.08	8,996	109.6	51	372	0	9,418	132	150	
Mich.....	83	19,144	19,560	4,829	151	7.72	4,980	103.1	17	236	30	5,263	269	275	
Wis.....	71	25,849	26,313	5,126	225	8.54	5,351	104.4	197	189	49	5,786	220	224	
Minn.....	90	42,500	45,030	5,905	419	9.31	6,324	107.1	4/	248	19	6,591	146	155	
Iowa.....	100	49,188	54,341	8,533	476	8.75	9,009	105.6	42	460	0	9,511	175	193	
Mo.....	114	40,554	41,531	8,882	342	8.23	9,224	103.8	187	95	0	9,506	229	234	
N. Dak.....	53	37,593	38,695	3,414	400	10.34	3,814	111.7	0	132	7	3,954	102	105	
S. Dak.....	67	30,504	34,605	4,337	297	8.57	4,634	106.8	5	185	4/	4,825	139	158	
Nebr.....	93	21,493	23,037	5,130	168	7.29	5,298	103.3	3	307	0	5,608	243	261	
Kans.....	105	18,117	18,510	5,740	117	6.30	5,857	102.0	7	324	0	6,189	334	342	
N. Cent.....	1,058	430,253	460,005	71,164	4,256	9.25	75,420	106.0	574	3,068	106	79,168	172	184	
Del.....	3	1,562	1,687	298	15	8.96	313	105.1	0	14	0	327	194	209	
Md.....	23	8,026	8,281	1,208	79	9.57	1,287	106.6	0	46	0	1,333	161	166	
Va.....	99	24,084	24,497	4,384	203	8.28	4,587	104.6	0	157	16	4,760	194	198	
W. Va.....	54	13,647	13,654	1,555	139	10.20	1,695	109.0	2	45	0	1,741	128	128	
N. C.....	100	76,840	77,568	6,141	721	9.29	6,862	111.7	0	209	0	7,071	91	92	
S. C.....	46	16,756	16,825	3,479	131	7.76	3,609	103.8	4/	110	18	3,738	222	223	
Ga.....	159	35,814	36,355	7,322	304	8.38	7,626	104.2	0	39	0	7,665	211	214	
Fla.....	66	10,321	10,571	2,728	81	7.64	2,809	103.0	0	26	5	2,840	269	275	
S. Atl.....	550	187,050	189,438	27,114	1,673	8.83	28,787	106.2	2	647	40	29,475	156	158	
Ky.....	120	41,940	42,146	6,718	374	8.88	7,092	105.6	2	326	4	7,424	176	177	
Tenn.....	95	49,455	49,823	5,141	517	10.37	5,657	110.0	0	187	0	5,845	117	118	
Ala.....	67	30,226	30,918	6,017	266	8.61	6,283	104.4	24	110	1	6,418	208	212	
Miss.....	82	33,291	33,973	6,416	303	8.92	6,719	104.7	4/	140	18	6,877	202	207	
Ark.....	75	32,978	33,848	4,666	307	9.07	4,973	106.6	2	185	10	5,170	153	157	
La.....	64	18,242	19,131	4,005	148	7.71	4,153	103.7	0	147	2	4,302	225	236	
Okla.....	77	27,278	27,833	7,160	192	6.91	7,352	102.7	1	287	1	7,641	275	280	
Tex.....	254	76,620	79,583	19,475	583	7.33	20,058	103.0	7	687	9	20,762	261	271	
S. Cent.....	834	310,030	317,255	59,598	2,690	8.48	62,288	104.5	35	2,069	45	64,438	203	208	
Mont.....	56	12,726	12,718	3,501	98	7.68	3,598	102.8	2	122	3	3,725	293	293	
Idaho.....	43	6,861	6,806	1,732	45	6.65	1,777	102.6	10	75	2	1,864	274	272	
Wyo.....	23	4,119	3,760	2,025	17	4.51	2,042	100.8	6	98	0	2,145	571	521	
Colo.....	55	9,325	8,138	3,191	44	5.40	3,235	101.4	8	140	0	3,383	416	363	
N. Mex.....	31	4,649	3,537	1,871	18	5.08	1,889	101.0	0	61	0	1,949	551	419	
Ariz.....	14	1,743	1,658	1,528	3	2.08	1,531	100.2	0	52	0	1,584	955	909	
Utah.....	29	7,946	3,850	1,313	25	6.46	1,338	101.9	0	61	0	1,399	363	176	
Nev.....	17	799	612	368	2	4.06	371	100.7	0	14	0	385	629	482	
Wash.....	39	8,518	8,525	2,299	64	7.54	2,363	102.8	0	115	6	2,485	291	292	
Oreg.....	36	6,862	6,489	2,079	40	6.16	2,119	101.9	4	101	9	2,233	344	325	
Calif.....	57	7,969	7,845	5,276	25	3.20	5,301	100.5	3	268	0	5,572	710	699	
West.....	400	71,517	63,938	25,182	382	5.97	25,564	101.5	33	1,108	20	26,725	418	374	
Alaska.....	5/ 3	178	178	54	1	3.06	54	101.0	0	0	0	54	306	306	
Hawaii.....	5/ 4	265	420	179	2	5.43	181	101.3	4/	9	0	190	453	718	
P. R.....	5/ 8	8,765	9,033	843	75	8.25	918	108.9	0	17	0	935	104	107	
V. I.....	5/ 3	37	37	4	4/	8.97	5	107.4	0	0	0	5	130	130	
Insular.....	18	9,245	9,668	1,080	78	8.05	1,158	107.2	4/	27	0	1,184	123	128	
Total.....	3,070	1,079,361	1,111,827	197,437	9,669	8.70	207,106	104.9	668	7,348	216	215,337	194	200	
Naval Stores.....	---	---	2,632	535	16	6.12	552	103.0	---	---	---	552	210	---	
Grand total 6/ .	3,070	1,079,361	1,114,459	197,972	9,685	8.69	207,657	104.9	668	7,348	216	215,888	194	200	

^{1/} Includes farms which participated in manager-type pools, and farms receiving no payment because of maximum payment to individuals made on other farms in applicable States.^{2/} Includes payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements in applicable States.^{3/} Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS, and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.^{4/} \$500 or less.^{5/} Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee Offices.^{6/} Includes the Naval Stores Conservation Program data.

* Totals are rounded from complete figures. Percentages and averages are computed from complete figures.

Table 20.--Participation and total assistance under the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program, supplemental (emergency) practices only, by States 1/

State	Participating counties	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance		
				Amount	Average per payee	Average per farm
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Alaska.....	1	78	78	30,000	385	385
Arkansas.....	16	340	353	206,701	586	608
Indiana.....	11	469	476	181,877	382	388
Kansas.....	2	43	44	13,441	305	313
Kentucky.....	28	1,249	1,255	464,728	370	372
Louisiana.....	2	102	110	116,365	1,058	1,141
Missouri.....	21	2,948	2,992	844,936	282	287
New Mexico.....	1	37	1	48,000	2/	1,297
Oklahoma.....	15	241	241	143,109	594	594
Oregon (Flood)....	1	94	96	126,348	1,316	1,344
Oregon (Freeze)...	1	5	5	1,558	312	312
Texas.....	31	2,420	2,479	1,851,326	747	765
Area total.....	130	8,026	8,130	4,028,389	495	502

1/ Participating farm data duplicates to some extent that shown for participating farms in Table 19, since some farms participated in both the regular and supplemental (emergency) ACP.

2/ All practices carried out on the 37 farms were in one manager-type pooling agreement.

Table 21.--Participation and total assistance under the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program, by States 1/

Regular and supplemental (emergency) practices

State	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance 2/		
			Amount	Average per payee	Average per farm
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Alaska.....	205	205	84,445	412	412
Arkansas.....	33,149	34,030	5,376,390	158	162
Indiana.....	47,331	50,291	6,294,663	125	133
Kansas.....	18,150	18,544	6,202,083	334	342
Kentucky.....	42,506	42,714	7,888,607	185	186
Louisiana.....	18,296	19,186	4,417,924	230	241
Missouri.....	42,355	43,355	10,350,898	239	244
New Mexico.....	3/ 4,675	3,538	1,997,494	565	427
Oklahoma.....	27,453	28,008	7,784,375	278	284
Oregon.....	3/ 6,952	6,581	2,361,254	359	340
Texas.....	77,822	80,809	22,613,149	280	291
U. S. and Insular total 4/.....	1,083,706	1,116,215	219,365,286	197	202
Grand total 5/.....	1,083,706	1,118,847	219,916,796	197	203

1/ This table includes only those States in which 1958 supplemental (emergency) practices were carried out. The data shown for each such State and the totals include both regular and supplemental (emergency) data, with the duplication in farms excluded where a farm participated in both phases of the program.

2/ Includes funds used for: cost-sharing for conservation practices, small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, and technical services furnished by other agencies. Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

3/ Number of farms exceeds number of participants because of manager-type pooling agreements.

4/ Excludes data relative to the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

5/ Includes data relative to the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Table 22.--Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1953-1958
Regular program
(Excludes the supplemental emergency practices)

State and region	Estimated total assistance					
	1953	1954 1/	1955 1/	1956 1/	1957 1/	1958 1/
	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars
Maine.....	927	703	1,018	997	1,095	951
N. H.....	449	253	511	541	545	551
Vt.....	1,185	767	1,147	1,210	1,342	1,120
Mass.....	521	271	479	582	592	583
R. I.....	76	33	63	68	87	80
Conn.....	434	216	422	461	519	421
N. Y.....	4,262	2,761	4,556	5,027	5,001	4,978
N. J.....	744	403	601	748	766	708
Pa.....	5,209	3,429	4,257	5,425	5,292	4,954
N. Atl.....	13,806	8,834	13,054	15,059	15,239	14,347
Ohio.....	5,591	3,311	5,086	6,151	6,372	6,405
Ind.....	5,893	3,677	4,936	6,099	6,443	6,113
Ill.....	7,836	4,260	6,568	8,598	8,189	9,418
Mich.....	4,544	1,925	2,905	3,988	4,970	5,263
Wis.....	5,550	2,121	4,023	4,993	5,583	5,786
Minn.....	6,592	3,671	4,563	6,245	4,890	6,591
Iowa.....	9,106	6,176	7,881	10,093	10,359	9,511
Mo.....	7,823	7,772	9,016	9,645	9,416	9,506
N. Dak.....	4,834	2,899	4,227	4,691	4,846	3,954
S. Dak.....	5,120	2,647	4,762	5,186	5,024	4,825
Nebr.....	6,072	3,665	4,533	6,711	6,866	5,608
Kans.....	5,787	4,649	6,136	6,835	6,808	6,189
N. Cent.....	74,749	46,774	64,636	79,234	79,766	79,168
Del.....	349	183	276	332	387	327
Md.....	1,289	893	1,217	1,366	1,437	1,333
Va.....	4,505	2,739	4,338	4,721	4,747	4,760
W. Va.....	1,348	1,058	1,771	1,752	1,756	1,741
N. C.....	5,584	5,840	6,418	7,155	7,592	7,071
S. C.....	3,153	2,508	3,351	3,205	3,753	3,738
Ga.....	6,047	5,656	7,760	7,655	7,670	7,665
Fla.....	2,155	1,628	2,420	2,526	2,735	2,840
S. Atl.....	24,430	20,504	27,550	28,711	30,077	29,475
Ky.....	6,868	4,999	6,712	7,323	7,476	7,424
Tenn.....	5,787	4,435	6,056	5,966	5,914	5,845
Ala.....	4,189	4,731	6,590	6,114	6,191	6,418
Miss.....	3,703	5,223	6,836	6,823	6,826	6,877
Ark.....	4,571	4,086	5,091	5,270	5,058	5,170
La.....	2,603	3,281	3,322	4,463	4,369	4,302
Okla.....	5,681	4,825	6,102	7,831	7,323	7,641
Tex.....	13,811	15,075	20,263	20,609	20,438	20,762
S. Cent.....	47,213	46,655	60,971	64,400	63,596	64,438
Mont.....	3,240	1,500	2,098	2,979	3,838	3,725
Idaho.....	1,718	1,162	1,455	1,848	1,864	1,864
Wyo.....	1,650	1,459	1,579	2,144	2,150	2,145
Colo.....	3,310	2,377	3,486	3,476	3,129	3,383
N. Mex.....	1,752	1,166	1,814	1,902	1,913	1,949
Ariz.....	1,327	1,125	1,559	1,568	1,584	1,584
Utah.....	1,296	933	1,220	1,382	1,393	1,399
Nev.....	275	215	305	314	373	385
Wash.....	2,464	1,277	1,807	2,514	2,499	2,485
Oreg.....	2,092	1,367	1,780	2,312	2,275	2,233
Calif.....	4,579	2,638	2,472	4,909	3,780	5,572
West.....	23,702	15,219	19,575	25,348	24,797	26,725
Alaska.....	28	21	30	29	45	54
Hawaii.....	147	117	115	121	154	190
P. R.....	902	721	872	966	951	935
V. I.....	8	12	8	10	7	5
Insular.....	1,085	870	1,026	1,126	1,158	1,184
Total 2/.....	184,986	138,857	186,811	213,878	214,632	215,337
Naval Stores..	417	416	453	458	480	552
Grand total...	185,403	139,272	187,264	214,336	215,112	215,888

1/ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

2/ Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Data for States for 1936 through 1949 available in Table 10 of the 1949 Statistical Summary, and the data for 1950 through 1952 are available in Table 25 of the 1954 Statistical Summary.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 23.--Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program
by States, 1953-1958

Supplemental (emergency) practices

State	Estimated total assistance					
	1953 <u>1/</u>	1954 <u>2/</u>	1955 <u>3/</u>	1956 <u>4/</u>	1957 <u>5/</u>	1958 <u>5/</u>
	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	30
Ark.....	---	---	---	---	37	207
Calif.....	---	---	---	796	---	---
Colo.....	---	2,274	2,418	1,177	---	---
Conn.....	---	---	17	---	---	---
Ill.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	---	51	182
Iowa.....	746	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	114	1,269	624	699	4	13
Ky.....	---	---	---	---	33	465
La.....	425	---	---	---	7	116
Mass.....	---	---	1	102	---	---
Minn.....	25	---	---	---	10	---
Mo.....	1,042	---	---	---	304	845
Mont.....	859	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	399	91	207	35	---	---
Nev.....	---	---	---	147	---	---
N. J.....	---	---	---	2	---	---
N. Mex.....	---	842	427	331	---	48
N. Y.....	---	---	2/	157	---	---
N. C.....	---	---	---	383	---	---
N. Dak.....	114	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	---	417	347	214	227	143
Oreg.....	---	---	---	796	344	128
Pa.....	---	---	2	12	---	---
P. R.....	---	---	---	961	---	---
S. Dak.....	497	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	---	2,783	1,217	1,876	23	1,851
Utah.....	873	---	---	---	---	---
Wyo.....	---	---	78	8	---	---
Area total.....	5,093	7,676	5,338	7,696	1,042	4,028

1/ Includes Farmland Restoration Program.

2/ Includes Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program.

3/ Includes Emergency Wind Erosion Control and Emergency Flood Programs.

4/ Includes Emergency Wind Erosion Control, Emergency Flood, and Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Programs.

5/ Includes Emergency Flood and Freeze Programs.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 24.--Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
by applicable States, 1953-1958

Regular and supplemental (emergency) practices

State	Estimated total assistance 1/					
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	84
Ark.....	---	---	---	---	5,095	5,376
Calif.....	---	---	---	5,705	---	---
Colo.....	---	4,650	5,904	4,653	---	---
Conn.....	---	---	439	---	---	---
Ind.....	---	---	---	---	6,495	6,295
Iowa.....	9,852	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	5,901	5,918	6,760	7,534	6,812	6,202
Ky.....	---	---	---	---	7,510	7,889
La.....	3,028	---	---	---	4,376	4,418
Mass.....	---	---	480	684	---	---
Minn.....	6,618	---	---	---	4,900	---
Mo.....	8,866	---	---	---	9,720	10,351
Mont.....	4,099	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	6,471	3,756	4,740	6,746	---	---
Nev.....	---	---	---	462	---	---
N. J.....	---	---	---	750	---	---
N. Mex.....	---	2,008	2,241	2,233	---	1,997
N. Y.....	---	---	4,556	5,184	---	---
N. C.....	---	---	---	7,538	---	---
N. Dak.....	4,948	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	---	5,242	6,449	8,045	7,550	7,784
Oreg.....	---	---	---	3,108	2,619	2,361
Pa.....	---	---	4,259	5,436	---	---
P. R.....	---	---	---	1,927	---	---
S. Dak.....	5,617	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	---	17,858	21,480	22,485	20,462	22,613
Utah.....	2,168	---	---	---	---	---
Wyo.....	---	---	1,577	2,152	---	---
U. S. and Insular total 2/	190,079	146,533	192,149	221,574	215,677	219,365
Naval Stores.....	417	416	453	458	480	552
Grand total.....	190,496	146,949	192,602	222,032	216,157	219,917

1/ Includes program funds used for cost-sharing for conservation practices, small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS and technical services furnished by other agencies; but excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advances for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

2/ Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 25.--Average cost-sharing assistance per payee and average percentage adjustment of net assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, in accordance with Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as amended, by States, 1954-1958 ^{1/}

State	Regular program									
	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	161	105.6	205	104.1	202	104.3	211	103.8	171	105.2
N. H.....	137	107.1	258	102.7	227	102.4	263	102.6	235	103.0
Vt.....	115	109.8	164	105.8	166	105.6	169	105.0	135	106.7
Mass.....	136	107.6	190	104.9	193	104.2	192	104.2	157	105.7
R. I.....	160	106.1	214	103.5	190	104.4	235	102.9	193	104.1
Conn.....	145	107.7	211	104.1	233	103.4	226	103.1	180	104.4
N. Y.....	127	109.1	201	104.3	242	102.9	210	103.6	196	104.1
N. J.....	137	107.3	198	104.6	221	103.9	215	103.3	208	103.8
Pa.....	99	111.4	150	106.4	202	104.2	211	103.8	193	104.2
Ohio.....	80	115.5	128	109.0	143	107.6	155	106.3	155	106.2
Ind.....	63	120.1	96	112.8	99	112.3	94	111.3	106	109.7
Ill.....	76	116.8	113	111.0	111	111.3	104	110.8	115	109.6
Mich.....	105	110.5	163	106.1	195	104.7	240	103.2	247	103.1
Wis.....	85	114.4	156	106.1	183	105.2	186	104.6	195	104.4
Minn.....	67	118.2	92	112.7	90	113.3	84	111.4	131	107.1
Iowa.....	97	112.2	148	107.1	167	105.6	135	106.8	157	105.6
Mo.....	129	109.0	164	106.5	166	106.4	167	105.7	214	103.8
N. Dak.....	61	118.2	92	113.3	96	112.9	90	111.9	88	111.7
S. Dak.....	102	109.2	145	106.5	139	107.2	132	106.3	125	106.8
Nebr.....	107	109.9	145	106.9	170	105.4	147	105.5	223	103.3
Kans.....	185	104.9	255	103.0	300	102.3	273	102.6	310	102.0
Del.....	138	107.4	162	105.7	189	104.3	182	104.8	176	105.1
Md.....	138	107.1	170	105.7	152	106.6	146	106.4	146	106.6
Va.....	138	107.0	173	105.1	179	105.0	173	104.7	179	104.6
W. Va.....	86	114.4	117	109.6	125	108.6	114	109.0	114	109.0
N. C.....	92	111.2	90	111.5	97	110.5	90	110.1	79	111.7
S. C.....	170	105.3	210	103.9	207	104.0	181	104.3	207	103.8
Ga.....	145	107.0	164	105.8	191	104.6	195	104.3	201	104.2
Fla.....	177	105.1	243	103.3	230	103.5	240	103.2	258	103.0
Ky.....	91	112.0	127	107.8	145	106.9	140	106.9	159	105.6
Tenn.....	94	112.5	101	111.2	104	110.9	100	110.5	103	110.0
Ala.....	209	104.1	176	105.0	156	106.1	179	104.8	195	104.4
Miss.....	166	106.0	183	105.3	231	103.6	196	104.3	189	104.7
Ark.....	111	109.9	131	108.0	120	108.4	122	107.5	138	106.6
La.....	171	105.1	176	104.8	207	104.0	188	104.2	209	103.7
Okla.....	129	108.2	164	105.9	210	103.9	203	103.8	257	102.7
Tex.....	192	104.9	232	103.6	254	103.1	234	103.4	245	103.0
Mont.....	212	104.1	210	104.3	235	103.7	268	102.9	275	102.8
Idaho.....	151	105.9	185	104.4	286	102.5	284	102.5	255	102.6
Wyo.....	319	102.2	316	102.4	443	101.3	468	101.1	539	100.8
Colo.....	271	102.5	315	102.0	310	102.1	315	101.9	392	101.4
N. Mex.....	273	102.7	431	101.2	516	101.0	426	101.4	529	101.0
Ariz.....	634	100.4	774	100.2	841	100.2	915	100.1	921	100.2
Utah.....	201	103.7	256	102.8	360	101.9	366	101.8	341	101.9
Nev.....	321	101.7	468	101.1	500	100.9	560	100.8	602	100.7
Wash.....	180	104.8	213	103.9	269	102.8	243	103.1	270	102.8
Oreg.....	255	102.7	306	102.1	351	101.6	330	101.8	320	101.9
Calif.....	413	101.1	471	100.8	388	100.6	575	100.6	673	100.5
Alaska.....	193	103.3	174	104.5	249	101.3	260	102.4	303	101.0
Hawaii.....	242	102.1	296	101.7	336	101.5	300	101.9	425	101.3
P. R.....	65	117.2	68	116.0	75	113.9	84	111.0	93	108.9
V. I.....	262	102.6	154	106.1	216	103.6	176	105.1	121	107.4
Total ^{2/}	121	108.8	155	106.3	168	105.7	163	105.5	178	104.9
Naval Stores....	168	104.4	185	104.1	179	104.5	180	103.2	203	103.0
Grand total.....	121	108.7	156	106.7	168	105.7	163	105.5	178	104.9

^{1/} Includes only assistance for practice cost-sharing.

^{2/} Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Data for earlier years are available in Statistical Summaries for prior years.

Table 26.--Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 1/

State and region	Estimated number of payees in size-of-payment groups of:															Total payees	Gross assistance to payees receiving \$2,500.01 and over
	\$1.00 to \$20.00	20.01 to 40.00	40.01 to 60.00	60.01 to 100.00	100.01 to 150.00	150.01 to 200.00	200.01 to 300.00	300.01 to 400.00	400.01 to 500.00	500.01 to 1,000.00	1,000.01 to 2,000.00	2,000.01 to 2,499.99	Exactly 2,500	2,500.01 and over 2/			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars		
Maine.....	159	408	551	1,026	815	690	625	338	205	266	17	0	0	0	5,100	0	
N. H.....	61	168	164	306	286	292	294	197	137	267	9	0	0	0	2,181	0	
Vt.....	401	744	827	1,425	1,325	1,075	1,009	564	217	20	2	0	0	0	7,609	0	
Mass.....	209	314	329	668	593	433	398	205	98	134	26	0	0	0	3,407	0	
R. I.....	13	36	35	67	60	39	59	32	13	24	4	0	0	0	382	0	
Conn.....	152	270	200	297	297	248	304	185	97	119	17	0	0	0	2,186	0	
N. Y.....	235	948	1,471	3,677	4,667	4,372	4,078	1,934	1,030	1,117	98	5	0	1	23,633	3,607	
N. J.....	96	207	238	542	468	497	431	228	148	247	29	0	0	0	3,131	0	
Pa.....	410	1,791	2,041	4,477	4,080	3,421	3,308	1,689	991	1,511	175	0	0	0	23,894	0	
N. Atl..	1,736	4,886	5,856	12,485	12,591	11,067	10,506	5,372	2,936	3,705	377	5	0	1	71,523	3,607	
Ohio.....	628	2,993	4,209	9,099	6,981	4,734	3,980	1,842	1,031	1,323	197	14	4	1	37,036	4,307	
Ind.....	2,844	6,278	7,246	14,043	8,606	5,243	3,121	1,253	618	694	121	9	3	8	50,087	33,291	
Ill.....	978	5,639	9,242	21,463	15,763	9,057	5,338	1,975	842	832	125	5	0	1	71,260	2,640	
Mich.....	626	1,474	1,523	3,303	3,045	2,434	2,298	1,371	883	1,933	650	19	0	1	19,560	2,836	
Wis.....	723	1,983	2,267	4,951	4,848	3,744	3,431	1,649	869	1,389	356	67	35	1	26,313	2,737	
Minn.....	3,922	7,668	5,751	9,380	6,794	4,255	3,106	1,408	877	1,341	428	56	30	14	45,030	66,295	
Iowa.....	3,485	7,060	7,021	11,049	8,200	5,375	4,955	2,631	1,451	2,369	659	74	8	4	54,341	15,953	
Mo.....	324	1,502	2,363	6,516	8,272	7,606	6,761	3,265	1,842	2,548	473	53	6	0	41,531	0	
N. Dak....	2,867	7,537	6,090	9,476	5,963	3,399	1,950	718	298	340	52	4	1	0	38,695	0	
S. Dak....	4,540	6,152	4,704	6,417	4,084	2,619	2,616	1,243	678	1,122	428	0	2	0	34,605	0	
Nebr.....	2,338	3,192	2,415	3,357	2,531	1,985	2,119	1,383	978	1,892	726	107	7	7	23,037	45,299	
Kans.....	462	843	1,065	2,314	2,520	2,391	2,821	1,750	1,101	2,259	840	113	24	7	18,510	36,536	
N. Cent.	23,737	52,321	53,896	101,368	77,607	52,842	42,496	20,488	11,468	18,042	5,055	521	120	44	460,005	209,894	
Del.....	48	148	170	316	323	228	200	95	60	78	21	0	0	0	1,687	0	
Md.....	338	931	892	1,700	1,528	1,103	893	402	252	209	32	0	0	1	8,281	9,375	
Va.....	1,200	2,139	2,300	4,313	4,084	3,103	3,138	1,764	1,041	1,210	196	8	0	1	24,497	3,203	
W. Va.....	778	2,025	2,054	3,067	2,277	1,599	966	430	199	230	28	1	0	0	13,654	0	
N. C.....	13,089	15,428	10,946	17,201	9,163	5,065	4,021	1,285	594	655	114	6	1	0	77,568	0	
S. C.....	1,557	2,173	1,604	2,719	2,123	1,841	1,632	875	606	1,154	453	80	7	1	16,825	5,814	
Ga.....	633	2,667	3,738	7,516	6,206	4,467	4,120	2,402	1,451	2,431	666	53	5	0	36,355	0	
Fla.....	328	821	1,031	1,812	1,500	1,275	1,126	739	490	950	425	72	2	0	10,571	0	
S. Atl..	17,971	26,332	22,735	38,644	27,204	18,681	16,096	7,992	4,693	6,917	1,935	220	15	3	189,438	18,392	
Ky.....	2,770	3,283	3,907	8,201	7,502	5,807	4,932	2,436	1,320	1,670	276	38	3	1	42,146	5,887	
Tenn.....	2,957	7,088	7,479	12,465	8,767	5,432	3,293	1,186	538	548	67	2	1	0	49,823	0	
Ala.....	1,316	3,472	3,537	6,041	4,754	3,621	2,793	1,628	994	1,903	767	85	7	0	30,918	0	
Miss.....	1,628	3,141	3,603	6,988	5,712	4,114	3,452	1,664	989	1,822	723	130	5	2	33,973	7,627	
Ark.....	3,746	5,411	3,778	6,947	4,781	3,446	2,401	1,052	684	1,127	360	102	12	1	33,848	2,534	
La.....	1,923	2,695	1,742	3,153	2,298	1,839	1,789	962	709	1,393	488	122	14	4	19,131	14,816	
Okla.....	745	1,830	1,855	3,832	3,913	3,649	3,882	2,436	1,800	3,125	765	1	0	0	27,833	0	
Tex.....	2,045	5,224	6,136	12,388	11,879	10,193	10,076	6,393	4,405	10,844	0	0	0	0	79,583	0	
S. Cent.	17,130	32,144	32,037	60,015	49,606	38,101	32,618	17,757	11,439	22,432	3,446	480	42	8	317,255	30,864	
Mont.....	253	699	877	2,018	2,003	1,894	2,164	701	460	976	495	98	63	17	12,718	98,527	
Idaho.....	422	561	518	942	818	794	774	630	465	663	213	2	0	4	6,806	16,966	
Wyo.....	107	209	205	347	324	279	350	274	221	819	512	55	37	21	3,760	108,220	
Colo.....	931	534	615	886	767	661	737	542	394	1,088	791	104	59	29	8,138	116,814	
N. Mex....	69	145	171	416	365	308	323	225	181	837	379	68	43	7	3,537	37,100	
Ariz.....	72	24	24	89	67	60	75	83	82	460	441	68	107	6	1,658	27,987	
Utah.....	258	332	305	478	453	362	389	281	181	558	202	15	1	35	3,850	161,078	
Nev.....	7	29	26	48	61	51	68	55	35	117	77	14	17	7	612	30,123	
Wash.....	201	582	664	1,368	1,364	1,088	1,056	588	419	812	313	46	21	3	8,525	16,445	
Oreg.....	185	433	406	844	796	704	757	495	464	1,200	195	4	0	6	6,489	26,988	
Calif.....	59	108	156	405	596	667	930	755	633	2,031	972	252	248	33	7,845	139,301	
West....	2,564	3,656	3,967	7,841	7,614	6,868	7,623	4,629	3,535	9,561	4,590	726	596	168	63,938	779,549	
Alaska....	1	5	6	14	11	36	42	27	20	14	2	0	0	0	178	0	
Hawaii....	5	158	8	24	26	31	24	25	8	52	27	13	19	0	420	0	
P. R.....	1,935	2,561	1,383	1,300	618	462	229	130	104	193	79	35	4	0	9,033	0	
V. I.....	2	6	3	9	4	5	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	
Insular..	1,943	2,730	1,400	1,347	659	534	300	184	133	259	108	48	23	0	9,668	0	
Total....	65,081	122,069	119,891	221,700	175,281	128,093	109,639	56,422	34,204	60,916	15,511	2,000	796	224	1,111,827	1,042,306	

1/ Excludes 2,632 payees under Naval Stores Conservation Program. Includes managers of manager-type pooling agreements.

2/ Public Law 85-118 limited payment to a participant to \$2,500 except in the cases of pooling agreements. Payments to a participant under a pooling agreement cannot exceed \$10,000 as provided in Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.

Table 27.--Estimated number and cumulative distribution of payees receiving payments under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by size-of-payment groups, 1951-1958 ^{1/}
Regular program

Size-of payment group	1951 ^{2/}	1952 ^{3/}	1953 ^{4/}	1954 ^{5/}	1955 ^{5/}	1956 ^{5/}	1957 ^{5/}	1958 ^{5/}
Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1.00 to 20.00	392,774	411,339	376,903	96,192	77,446	75,983	76,770	65,081
20.01 to 40.00	538,552	561,747	522,732	189,927	146,669	146,908	143,526	122,069
40.01 to 60.00	412,085	428,113	364,379	169,166	142,564	144,772	136,240	119,891
60.01 to 100.00	542,986	514,113	433,270	254,401	252,366	259,010	246,346	221,700
100.01 to 150.00	302,449	257,498	221,034	157,611	186,785	198,062	189,553	175,281
150.01 to 200.00	158,839	132,194	109,581	94,339	126,471	138,880	135,815	128,093
200.01 to 300.00	99,438	80,780	63,608	64,161	95,494	108,236	110,588	109,639
300.01 to 400.00	43,151	35,274	26,291	29,290	45,666	54,285	56,515	56,422
400.01 to 500.00	24,031	20,394	14,139	16,910	27,726	31,964	33,023	34,204
500.01 to 1,000.00	37,041	28,773	20,827	24,915	42,703	51,800	55,359	60,916
1,000.01 to 2,000.00	10,055	7,676	5,866	^{6/} 7,898	^{6/} 15,120	^{7/} 20,165	^{7/} 19,386	15,511
2,000.01 to 10,000.00	^{8/} 2,555	^{8/} 1,605	^{8/} 1,281	---	---	185	^{7/} 386	^{9/} 3,020
Total	2,563,956	2,479,506	2,159,911	1,104,810	1,159,010	1,230,250	1,203,507	1,111,827

Percentage								
Dollars	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Less than 20.01	15.32	16.59	17.45	8.71	6.68	6.18	6.38	5.85
Less than 40.01	36.32	39.25	41.61	25.90	19.33	18.12	18.30	16.83
Less than 60.01	52.39	56.32	58.52	41.21	31.63	29.88	29.62	27.62
Less than 100.01	73.57	77.25	78.58	64.24	53.41	50.94	50.09	47.56
Less than 150.01	85.37	87.64	88.81	78.50	69.53	67.04	65.84	63.32
Less than 200.01	91.57	92.97	93.89	87.04	80.43	78.33	77.13	74.84
Less than 300.01	95.45	96.23	96.83	92.85	88.68	87.12	86.32	84.70
Less than 400.01	97.13	97.65	98.05	95.50	92.62	91.54	91.01	89.78
Less than 500.01	98.07	98.47	98.70	97.03	95.01	94.14	93.76	92.85
Less than 1,000.01	99.51	99.63	99.67	99.29	96.70	98.34	98.36	98.33
Less than 2,000.01	99.90	99.94	99.94	^{6/} 100.00	^{6/} 100.00	^{7/} 99.98	^{7/} 99.97	99.73
Less than 10,000.01	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	^{9/} 100.00

^{1/} Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

^{2/} Excludes 408 payees under manager-type pooling agreements.

^{3/} Excludes 538 payees under manager-type pooling agreements.

^{4/} Excludes 263 payees under manager-type pooling agreements.

^{5/} Includes managers of pooling agreements.

^{6/} Payments per payee limited to \$1,500.

^{7/} The 84th Congress in Public Law 40 for 1956 and in Public Law 554 for 1957 limited payments to a participant to \$1,500 except in the case of pooling agreements under which payments to a participant cannot exceed \$10,000, as provided in Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.

^{8/} Payment per payee limited to \$2,500.

Data for 1936 through 1948 available in Table 13 of the 1948 Statistical Summary.

Data for 1949 and 1950 available in Table 17 of the 1953 Statistical Summary.

^{9/} Public Law 85-118 limited payments to a participant to \$2,500 except in the case of pooling agreements, under which payments to a participant cannot exceed \$10,000 as provided in Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.

Table 28.--Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Supplemental Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 1/

Estimated number of payees in size-of-payment groups of:

State and region	\$1.00 to \$20.00	20.01 to 40.00	40.01 to 60.00	60.01 to 100.00	100.01 to 150.00	150.01 to 200.00	200.01 to 300.00	300.01 to 400.00	400.01 to 500.00	500.00 to 1,000.00	1,000.00 to 2,000.00	2,000.01 to 2,499.00	Exactly 2,500	2,500.01 and over	Total payees	Gross assistance to payees receiving \$2,500.01 and over
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Ind.....	7	30	35	60	70	46	60	42	29	55	26	8	8	0	476	0
Mo.....	13	68	115	435	453	430	550	343	286	228	68	3	0	0	2,992	0
Kans.....	3	4	6	5	6	5	4	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	44	0
N. Cent..	23	102	156	500	529	481	614	386	317	288	97	11	8	0	3,512	0
Ky.....	16	75	75	163	154	127	194	130	99	139	62	16	5	0	1,255	0
Ark.....	0	7	5	37	28	43	46	39	28	59	35	17	8	1	353	3,660
La.....	0	2	2	3	9	10	3	9	8	20	18	10	16	0	110	0
Okla.....	1	2	4	13	17	31	16	37	16	55	49	0	0	0	241	0
Tex.....	18	75	84	149	178	155	269	228	190	532	402	131	60	8	2,479	61,907
S. Cent..	35	161	170	365	386	366	528	443	341	805	566	174	89	9	4,438	65,567
N. Mex.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	48,000
Oreg.....	2	1	0	9	4	5	5	5	7	27	24	2	0	10	101	59,354
West.....	2	1	0	9	4	5	5	5	7	27	24	2	0	11	102	107,354
Alaska.....	1	2	4	15	7	4	8	13	7	10	6	1	0	0	78	0
Insular..	1	2	4	15	7	4	8	13	7	10	6	1	0	0	78	0
Total.....	61	266	330	889	926	856	1,155	847	672	1,130	693	188	97	20	8,130	172,921

1/ Will include duplication where payees received cost-sharing assistance for both the regular and Supplemental (emergency) ACP.

TABLE 29 COUNTIES IN WHICH POOLING AGREEMENTS OPERATED - 1958

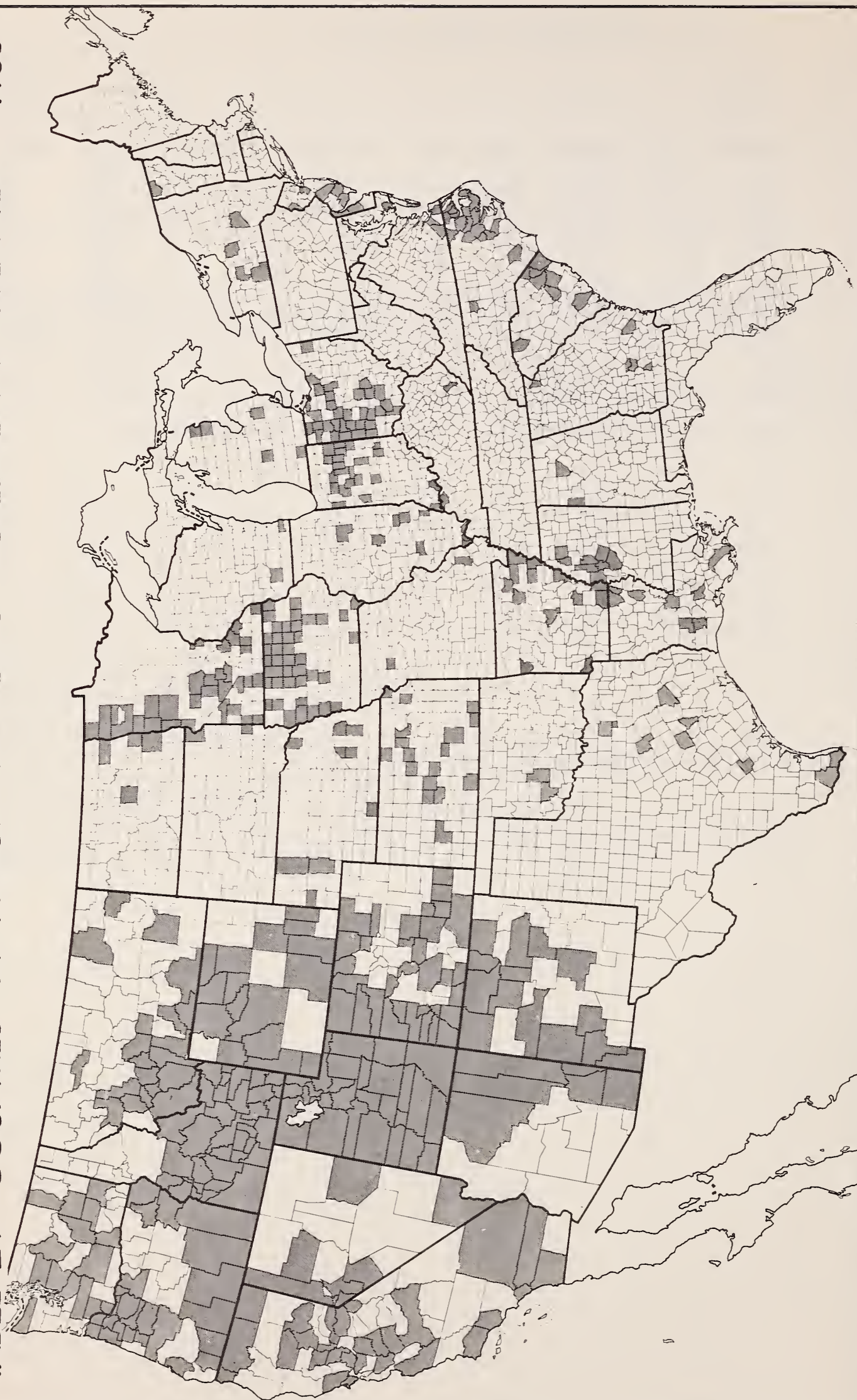


Table 30.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance		
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Vt.....	1	6	1	6	1,071	1,071	178
N. Y.....	4	19	5	4	7,890	1,578	415
N. J.....	5	45	6	8	11,958	1,993	266
N. Atl.....	10	70	12	6	20,919	1,743	299
Ohio.....	32	487	100	5	52,888	529	109
Ind.....	22	374	50	7	69,450	1,389	186
Ill.....	9	95	24	4	16,360	682	172
Mich.....	5	38	9	4	13,236	1,471	348
Wis.....	2	11	2	6	6,975	3,488	634
Minn.....	31	480	127	4	137,933	1,086	287
Iowa.....	40	404	144	3	111,582	775	276
Mo.....	1	3	1	3	1,658	1,658	553
N. Dak.....	4	93	19	5	11,749	618	126
S. Dak.....	2	4	2	2	3,824	1,912	956
Nebr.....	9	80	22	4	53,697	2,441	671
Kans.....	17	93	35	3	55,179	1,577	593
N. Cent....	174	2,162	535	4	534,531	999	247
Del.....	2	15	5	3	1,867	373	124
Md.....	1	19	1	19	9,375	9,375	493
Va.....	4	23	4	6	14,397	3,599	626
N. C.....	19	281	57	5	35,794	628	127
S. C.....	8	170	23	7	27,443	1,193	161
Ga.....	5	11	5	2	2,837	567	258
S. Atl.....	39	519	95	5	91,713	965	177
Ky.....	2	15	4	4	7,762	1,940	517
Ala.....	2	10	3	3	2,585	862	258
Miss.....	8	93	28	3	40,513	1,447	436
Ark.....	13	130	23	6	49,978	2,173	384
La.....	8	127	37	3	41,357	1,118	326
Okla.....	2	10	3	3	5,630	1,877	563
Tex.....	6	60	22	3	19,475	885	325
S. Cent....	41	445	120	4	167,300	1,394	376
Mont.....	19	431	77	6	158,633	2,060	368
Idaho.....	26	559	110	5	96,273	875	172
Wyo.....	16	945	132	7	257,912	1,954	273
Colo.....	31	3,396	217	16	265,848	1,225	78
N. Mex.....	14	1,244	52	24	56,723	1,091	46
Ariz.....	6	252	15	17	46,933	3,129	186
Utah.....	29	5,418	218	26	398,494	1,916	74
Nev.....	8	258	20	13	36,507	1,825	142
Wash.....	16	369	40	9	43,242	1,081	117
Oreg.....	24	814	98	8	88,807	906	109
Calif.....	28	519	117	4	226,616	1,937	437
West.....	217	14,205	1,086	13	1,675,988	1,543	118
Hawaii.....	1	2	1	2	131	131	66
Insular....	1	2	1	2	131	131	66
Total.....	482	17,403	1,849	9	2,490,582	1,347	143

Table 31.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance		
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Mo.....	1	12	1	12	1,453	1,453	121
N. Cent....	1	12	1	12	1,453	1,453	121
Tex.....	3	41	5	8	38,963	7,793	950
S. Cent....	3	41	5	8	38,963	7,793	950
N. Mex.....	1	37	1	37	48,000	48,000	1,297
Oreg.....	1	22	6	4	14,595	2,432	663
West.....	2	59	7	8	62,595	8,942	1,061
Total.....	6	112	13	9	103,011	7,924	920

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program
by States, 1958
Regular program

A - Measures primarily for initial establishment of permanent cover

Tree and shrub planting (erosion) - A-8

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Kans.....	1	2	1	4	390
N. Cent.....	1	2	1	4	390
Total.....	1	2	1	4	390

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover

Control of competitive shrubs - B-3

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Mont.....	1	2	1	19	283
Idaho.....	1	8	1	175	529
West.....	2	10	2	194	812
Total.....	2	10	2	194	812

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

Livestock wells to permit better grassland management - B-5

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Wells	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Nebr.....	1	2	1	1	585
N. Cent.....	1	2	1	1	585
Total.....	1	2	1	1	585

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

Additional storage at springs - B-6(A)

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Idaho.....	1	7	1	1	300
West.....	1	7	1	1	300
Total.....	1	7	1	1	300

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management - B-7

State and region	Areas include		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structure	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Minn.....	2	6	2	2	3,192
Iowa.....	1	2	1	1	392
Nebr.....	3	9	4	4	1,837
Kans.....	4	10	5	5	7,628
N. Cent.....	10	27	12	12	13,049
Ga.....	3	7	3	3	2,650
S. Atl.....	3	7	3	3	2,650
Ala.....	1	2	1	1	953
Okla.....	2	7	2	2	3,936
Tex.....	1	2	1	1	287
S. Cent.....	4	11	4	4	5,176
Mont.....	1	3	1	1	4,115
West.....	1	3	1	1	4,115
Total.....	18	48	20	20	24,990

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

Permanent fences to protect established forage - B-9

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Idaho.....	1	2	1	264	277
N. Mex.....	1	25	1	459	344
Nev.....	1	18	1	320	306
West.....	3	45	3	1,043	927
Total.....	3	45	3	1,043	927

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water

Establishing permanent sod waterways - C-1

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount established	
	Number	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars
N. Y.....	1	2	1	19	176
N. Atl.....	1	2	1	19	176
Ohio.....	5	23	5	202	557
Ind.....	4	20	4	440	1,248
Ill.....	1	2	1	57	242
Mich.....	2	9	3	808	4,213
Minn.....	4	22	4	870	5,340
Iowa.....	9	32	12	1,263	4,652
Mo.....	1	3	1	352	1,590
Nebr.....	2	6	2	152	1,025
Kans.....	6	32	16	1,786	4,631
N. Cent.....	34	149	48	5,930	23,498
Tex.....	2	10	3	579	528
S. Cent.....	2	10	3	579	528
Utah.....	1	3	1	539	610
West.....	1	3	1	539	610
Total.....	38	164	53	7,067	24,812

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc. - C-2

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount established	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Ind.....	1	3	1	97	53
Mich.....	1	2	1	40	32
Minn.....	4	21	5	1,129	119
Iowa.....	1	2	1	87	65
N. Cent.....	7	28	8	1,353	269
Mont.....	2	17	2	830	119
West.....	2	17	2	830	119
Total.....	9	45	10	2,183	388

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Standard terraces to control erosion and runoff - C-4

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Iowa.....	1	2	1	18	647
Nebr.....	1	3	1	16	383
N. Cent.....	2	5	2	34	1,033
Total.....	2	5	2	34	1,033

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert runoff - C-5

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Ind.....	1	5	1	250	13
Minn.....	1	2	1	7,800	390
Iowa.....	1	2	1	213	32
Nebr.....	1	3	1	3,600	468
Kans.....	2	4	2	1,050	47
N. Cent.....	6	16	6	12,913	950
Mont.....	1	8	1	2,320	93
Ariz.....	1	3	1	7,387	2,240
Utah.....	1	39	1	910	250
Oreg.....	1	7	1	1,515	979
Calif.....	1	2	1	1,016	163
West.....	5	59	5	13,148	3,725
Total.....	11	75	11	26,061	4,675

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions - C-6

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Ohio.....	1	6	1	1	37
Wisc.....	2	11	2	2	6,975
Minn.....	6	24	7	8	25,280
Iowa.....	17	55	20	27	30,078
Nebr.....	6	34	7	8	29,544
Kans.....	7	34	9	9	39,663
N. Cent.....	39	164	46	55	131,577
Okla.....	1	3	1	1	1,694
S. Cent.....	1	3	1	1	1,694
Idaho.....	1	2	1	1	2,000
Colo.....	1	2	1	8	2,781
N. Mex.....	5	91	7	121	17,431
Ariz.....	3	209	5	5	26,264
Utah.....	2	32	2	2	1,193
Calif.....	4	17	7	9	19,965
West.....	16	353	23	146	69,634
Total.....	56	520	70	202	202,905

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Mechanical protection of outlets - C-7

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
N. J.....	1	3	1	1	132
N. Atl.....	1	3	1	1	132
Ohio.....	5	22	5	5	1,095
Ind.....	6	49	6	16	2,834
Ill.....	3	17	3	16	730
Mich.....	1	16	2	2	449
Minn.....	7	61	13	31	25,048
Mo.....	1	3	1	1	68
Nebr.....	1	16	4	4	12,993
N. Cent.....	24	184	34	75	43,217
Ark.....	1	4	1	3	1,957
Tex.....	3	6	3	3	4,321
S. Cent.....	4	10	4	6	6,278
Idaho.....	3	25	5	12	1,291
N. Mex.....	1	15	1	1	39
Utah.....	6	191	8	13	5,312
Wash.....	1	5	1	1	1,983
Oreg.....	1	102	2	15	230
Calif.....	8	106	14	112	37,455
West.....	20	444	31	154	46,310
Total.....	49	641	70	236	95,937

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Projects	
	Number	Number		Number	
N. Y.....	1	2	1	1	4,900
N. J.....	2	23	2	2	2,839
N. Atl.....	3	25	3	3	7,739
Miss.....	3	21	4	4	3,460
S. Cent.....	3	21	4	4	3,460
Mont.....	6	88	11	11	2,171
Idaho.....	3	9	4	5	1,970
Wyo.....	3	29	6	9	5,476
Colo.....	14	238	24	25	16,728
N. Mex.....	7	283	12	17	8,245
Utah.....	9	336	15	19	14,452
Nev.....	3	102	7	10	2,685
Wash.....	3	9	3	3	17,715
Oreg.....	7	334	26	31	21,940
Calif.....	11	108	20	23	36,225
West.....	66	1,536	128	153	127,607
Hawaii.....	1	2	1	1	131
Insular.....	1	2	1	1	131
Total.....	73	1,584	136	161	138,937

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number		Lin. ft.	
Oreg.....	1	6	1	680	1,235
West.....	1	6	1	680	1,235
Total.....	1	6	1	680	1,235

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number		Lin. ft.	
Mont.....	1	69	1	186,550	20,612
Oreg.....	1	6	1	3,200	1,952
West.....	2	75	2	189,750	22,564
Total.....	2	75	2	189,750	22,564

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued					
Drainage to dispose of excess water - Open ditches - C-9					
State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained	
	Number	Number		Acres	Dollars
Vt.....	1	6	1	40	1,071
N. Y.....	2	13	2	315	2,285
N. J.....	4	22	4	304	8,987
N. Atl.....	7	41	7	659	12,343
Ohio.....	23	268	38	10,510	27,910
Ind.....	17	345	29	9,740	48,810
Ill.....	9	93	23	2,964	15,388
Mich.....	3	22	4	1,350	5,915
Minn.....	21	247	56	15,165	55,578
Iowa.....	19	81	25	1,237	14,073
N. Dak.....	4	93	19	3,363	11,749
S. Dak.....	1	2	1	45	196
Nebr.....	1	4	1	50	1,736
Kans.....	2	11	2	2,100	2,619
N. Cent.....	100	1,166	198	46,524	183,974
Del.....	2	15	5	80	1,867
Md.....	1	19	1	471	9,375
Va.....	3	21	3	5,584	12,947
N. C.....	18	275	54	7,782	34,729
S. C.....	7	156	17	4,891	23,145
Ga.....	2	4	2	43	187
S. Atl.....	33	490	82	18,851	82,250
Ky.....	2	15	4	802	7,762
Ala.....	1	8	2	200	1,632
Miss.....	8	90	27	16,669	37,053
Ark.....	13	127	21	15,753	47,968
La.....	8	127	37	12,074	41,357
Tex.....	1	2	1	20	173
S. Cent.....	33	369	92	45,518	135,945
Mont.....	6	28	7	2,460	26,835
Idaho.....	6	37	9	1,850	7,476
Wyo.....	4	13	6	580	4,906
Colo.....	4	13	4	315	1,600
Utah.....	1	10	2	130	2,325
Wash.....	7	54	11	987	10,605
Oreg.....	10	46	15	1,536	7,964
Calif.....	10	163	18	27,113	28,320
West.....	48	364	72	34,971	90,031
Total.....	221	2,430	451	146,523	504,543

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued					
Spreading spoil banks along ditches constructed prior to 1958 - C-9(A)					
State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number		Rods	Dollars
Ark.....	1	3	1	127	53
S. Cent.....	1	3	1	127	53
Wash.....	1	14	1	145	641
Oreg.....	1	8	4	212	249
West.....	2	33	5	357	890
Total.....	3	25	6	484	943

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained	Amount of assistance
	Number	Number		Acres	Dollars
N. Y.....	1	2	1	17	529
N. Atl.....	1	2	1	17	529
Ohio.....	18	207	62	3,526	23,289
Ind.....	13	111	24	1,345	12,268
Mich.....	2	7	3	15	2,627
Minn.....	10	89	32	617	8,037
Iowa.....	30	300	107	1,807	61,643
S. Dak.....	2	4	2	85	3,628
N. Cent.....	75	718	230	7,395	111,492
Va.....	1	2	1	28	1,450
N. C.....	1	4	2	37	712
S. Atl.....	2	6	3	65	2,162
Tex.....	1	19	5	136	5,497
S. Cent.....	1	19	5	136	5,497
Mont.....	2	7	2	63	4,922
Idaho.....	3	7	3	161	2,199
Wyo.....	2	7	3	145	4,500
Colo.....	3	86	6	764	12,328
Utah.....	4	60	7	496	6,734
Wash.....	3	26	8	303	3,375
Oreg.....	8	62	22	1,345	10,612
Calif.....	3	30	9	7,141	34,610
West.....	28	285	60	10,418	79,280
Total.....	107	1,030	299	18,031	198,960

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained	Amount of assistance
	Number	Number		Acres	Dollars
Ind.....	1	31	3	684	4,224
N. Cent.....	1	31	3	684	4,224
Total.....	1	31	3	684	4,224

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	
	Counties	Farms		Amount	Amount of assistance
	Number	Number		Number	Dollars
Oreg.....	1	9	1	1	800
West.....	1	9	1	1	800
Total.....	1	9	1	1	800

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program
by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Minn.....	4	60	18	1,935	14,949
N. Cent.....	4	60	18	1,935	14,949
Total.....	4	60	18	1,935	14,949

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water - C-12

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage in systems	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Nebr.....	1	2	1	35	34
N. Cent.....	1	2	1	35	34
Tex.....	2	21	9	272	8,669
S. Cent.....	2	21	9	272	8,669
Mont.....	15	290	52	51,316	52,058
Idaho.....	22	451	85	38,451	70,740
Wyo.....	16	709	92	136,574	99,666
Colo.....	28	2,830	172	228,759	133,536
N. Mex.....	13	908	35	21,815	25,038
Ariz.....	3	20	6	1,127	10,866
Utah.....	29	4,463	154	240,297	220,826
Nev.....	6	202	15	40,447	30,828
Wash.....	3	209	14	6,381	7,616
Oreg.....	10	423	33	23,548	24,121
Calif.....	15	177	51	6,915	57,693
West.....	160	10,682	709	795,630	732,988
Total.....	163	10,705	719	795,937	741,691

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion - C-13

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Kans.....	1	2	1	13	102
N. Cent.....	1	2	1	13	102
Total.....	1	2	1	13	102

Continued

Table 32.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
by States, 1958 - Continued
Regular program

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
N.C.....	1	2	1	1	353
S.C.....	1	14	6	6	4,298
S. Atl.....	2	16	7	7	4,651
Mont.....	3	21	4	4	47,134
Idaho.....	1	3	1	1	2,310
Wyo.....	2	58	3	3	84,383
Colo.....	4	352	8	8	33,184
N. Mex.....	1	18	1	1	10
Ariz.....	1	9	1	1	3,603
Utah.....	11	416	19	31	55,170
Nev.....	1	22	1	1	2,688
Oreg.....	4	130	4	6	17,927
Calif.....	1	3	1	1	6,275
West.....	29	1,032	43	57	252,684
Total.....	31	1,048	50	64	257,335

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - continued

Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and to conserve water - C-15					
State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Nebr.....	1	12	4	279	5,089
N. Cent.....	1	12	4	279	5,089
Mont.....	1	21	2	18	246
Idaho.....	6	98	7	891	7,181
Wyo.....	6	166	23	4,130	58,981
Colo.....	8	191	34	4,883	65,691
N. Mex.....	3	15	3	504	5,616
Ariz.....	1	11	2	366	3,960
Utah.....	15	998	37	6,447	91,622
Wash.....	1	26	1	55	1,115
Oreg.....	2	28	2	175	798
Calif.....	1	4	2	334	3,447
West.....	44	1,558	113	17,803	238,657
Total.....	45	1,570	117	18,082	243,746

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation - F-2(13)					
State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage served	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Calif.....	1	2	1	150	2,463
West.....	1	2	1	150	2,463
Total.....	1	2	1	150	2,463

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation - F-2(3)					
State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Mont.....	1	16	2	30	45
Wash.....	1	26	1	60	192
West.....	2	42	3	90	237
Total.....	2	42	3	90	237

Table 33.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for
community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
by States, 1958
Supplemental (emergency) ACP

Restoring drainage systems - Flood - F-4B(23)

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Mo.....	1	12	1	1,000	1,453
N. Cent.....	1	12	1	1,000	1,453
Tex.....	2	35	4	6,645	36,611
S. Cent.....	2	35	4	6,645	36,611
Total.....	3	47	5	7,645	38,064

Restoring irrigation dams - Flood - F-4B(25)

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Oreg.....	1	2	1	2	1,452
West.....	1	2	1	2	1,452
Total.....	1	2	1	2	1,452

Restoring dikes and levees - Flood - F-4B(36)

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
N. Mex.....	1	37	1	14,710	25,263
West.....	1	37	1	14,710	25,263
Total.....	1	37	1	14,710	25,263

Restoration of stream channels - Flood - F-4B(38)

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
N. Mex.....	1	37	1	18,512	22,737
Oreg.....	1	22	6	15,420	13,143
West.....	2	59	7	33,941	35,880
Total.....	2	59	7	33,941	35,880

Restoring erosion control structures - Flood - F-4B(49)

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Tex.....	1	6	1	1	2,352
S. Cent.....	1	6	1	1	2,352
Total.....	1	6	1	1	2,352

Table 34.--Estimated amount of liming materials used, the estimated cost-share per ton of liming materials, and the estimated total cost-share for liming materials and commercial fertilizers, by States, 1958 ACP

(Excludes supplemental ACP (emergency) and Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Liming materials ^{1/}				Commercial fertilizer ^{2/}		All minerals ^{3/}	
	Amount ^{4/}	Estimated cost-share			Estimated cost-shares ^{5/}	Portion of State total cost-shares ^{5/}	Estimated cost-shares ^{5/}	Portion of State total cost-shares ^{5/}
		Per ton	Total for liming materials ^{5/}	Portion of State total cost-share ^{5/}				
	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	54,570	6.92	377,727	43.43	345,833	39.77	723,560	83.20
N. H.....	21,394	5.77	123,375	24.11	211,217	41.27	334,592	65.38
Vt.....	79,216	4.12	326,109	31.77	522,555	50.90	848,664	82.67
Mass.....	53,604	5.43	291,212	54.47	110,548	20.68	401,760	75.15
R. I.....	4,267	4.80	20,488	27.79	24,705	33.52	45,193	61.31
Conn.....	12,975	4.43	57,455	14.57	177,291	44.95	234,746	59.52
N. Y.....	647,864	4.24	2,744,879	59.23	648,275	13.99	3,393,154	73.22
N. J.....	27,328	4.40	120,233	18.49	73,424	11.29	193,657	29.78
Pa.....	571,525	3.69	2,109,610	45.83	1,300,286	28.25	3,409,896	74.08
N. Atl.....	1,472,743	4.19	6,171,088	46.40	3,414,134	25.67	9,585,222	72.07
Ohio.....	1,250,237	2.34	2,921,174	50.98	267,202	4.66	3,188,376	55.64
Ind.....	1,749,054	1.68	2,931,242	54.98	75,820	1.42	3,007,062	56.40
Ill.....	2,422,017	1.56	3,783,164	46.10	3,009,823	36.68	6,792,987	82.78
Mich.....	424,828	2.90	1,231,592	25.51	487,496	10.10	1,719,088	35.61
Wis.....	1,140,211	1.96	2,239,860	43.69	822,073	16.04	3,061,933	59.73
Minn.....	630,538	1.97	1,240,046	21.00	335,682	5.68	1,575,728	26.68
Iowa.....	1,612,391	1.57	2,529,195	29.64	135,119	1.58	2,664,314	31.22
Mo.....	1,629,424	1.81	2,946,295	33.17	2,624,392	29.55	5,570,687	62.72
N. Dak.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. Dak.....	---	---	---	---	84,788	1.95	84,788	1.95
Nebr.....	84,121	2.06	173,361	3.38	44,995	.88	218,356	4.26
Kans.....	270,653	2.29	618,892	10.78	238,091	4.15	856,983	14.93
N. Cent....	11,213,474	1.84	20,614,821	28.97	8,125,481	11.42	28,740,302	40.39
Del.....	38,432	3.81	146,501	49.23	22,460	7.55	168,961	56.78
Md.....	148,486	4.11	610,651	50.57	177,683	14.71	788,334	65.28
Va.....	200,595	2.99	599,617	13.68	2,104,079	47.99	2,703,696	61.67
W. Va.....	144,135	3.55	511,554	32.89	761,664	48.97	1,273,218	81.86
N. C.....	353,708	4.38	1,549,137	25.23	1,783,980	29.05	3,333,117	54.28
S. C.....	105,253	3.27	343,987	9.89	574,162	16.50	918,149	26.39
Ga.....	286,818	4.28	1,227,119	16.76	3,187,925	43.54	4,415,044	60.30
Fla.....	155,586	4.00	622,353	22.82	910,932	33.40	1,533,285	56.22
S. Atl.....	1,433,013	3.92	5,610,919	20.69	9,522,885	35.12	15,133,804	55.81
Ky.....	976,480	1.68	1,637,548	24.37	1,697,783	25.27	3,335,331	49.64
Tenn.....	608,057	2.12	1,289,783	25.09	2,075,305	40.37	3,365,088	65.46
Ala.....	248,900	3.27	812,828	13.51	2,443,695	40.61	3,256,523	54.12
Miss.....	237,124	3.44	815,556	12.71	2,779,108	43.31	3,594,664	56.02
Ark.....	250,524	2.86	717,367	15.37	639,421	13.70	1,356,788	29.07
La.....	133,485	4.97	662,861	16.55	956,407	23.88	1,619,268	40.43
Okla.....	93,251	3.32	309,653	4.32	839,798	11.73	1,149,451	16.05
Tex.....	137,427	4.11	565,415	2.90	3,658,402	18.79	4,223,817	21.69
S. Cent....	2,685,248	2.54	6,811,011	11.43	15,089,919	25.32	21,900,930	36.75
Mont.....	---	---	---	---	7,590	.22	7,590	.22
Idaho.....	---	---	---	---	20,650	1.19	20,650	1.19
Wyo.....	---	---	---	---	31,107	1.54	31,107	1.54
Colo.....	---	---	---	---	38,290	1.20	38,290	1.20
N. Mex.....	---	---	---	---	2,809	.15	2,809	.15
Ariz.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	---	---	---	---	8,362	.64	8,362	.64
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	4,151	1.13	4,151	1.13
Wash.....	4,715	5.86	27,639	1.20	151,173	6.58	178,812	7.78
Oreg.....	33,851	6.29	212,885	10.24	67,258	3.24	280,143	13.48
Calif.....	1,830	5.97	10,922	.21	72,486	1.37	83,408	1.58
West.....	40,396	6.22	251,446	1.00	403,876	1.60	655,322	2.60
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	7,387	13.70	7,387	13.70
Hawaii.....	97	9.61	932	.52	38,010	21.29	38,942	21.81
P. R.....	---	---	---	---	542,829	64.40	542,829	64.40
V. I.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insular....	97	9.61	932	.09	588,226	54.47	589,158	54.56
Total.....	16,844,971	2.34	39,460,217	19.99	37,144,521	18.81	76,604,738	38.80

^{1/} Includes data for the liming materials used under National Bulletin Practice A-4, and for all other practices which included cost-shares for liming materials. The tonnage item was computed and the basis of the total cost-share for all liming materials used and the county average rate of assistance, as reported by counties on Forms ACP-300.

^{2/} Includes all eligible minerals other than liming materials.

^{3/} Includes liming materials and commercial fertilizers.

^{4/} In terms of standard ground limestone equivalent.

^{5/} These data are included in the applicable columns for the related National Bulletin practices contained in Table 2, and are not in addition to such data.

TABLE 35 COUNTIES IN WHICH SCS AGREEMENTS WERE USED - 1958

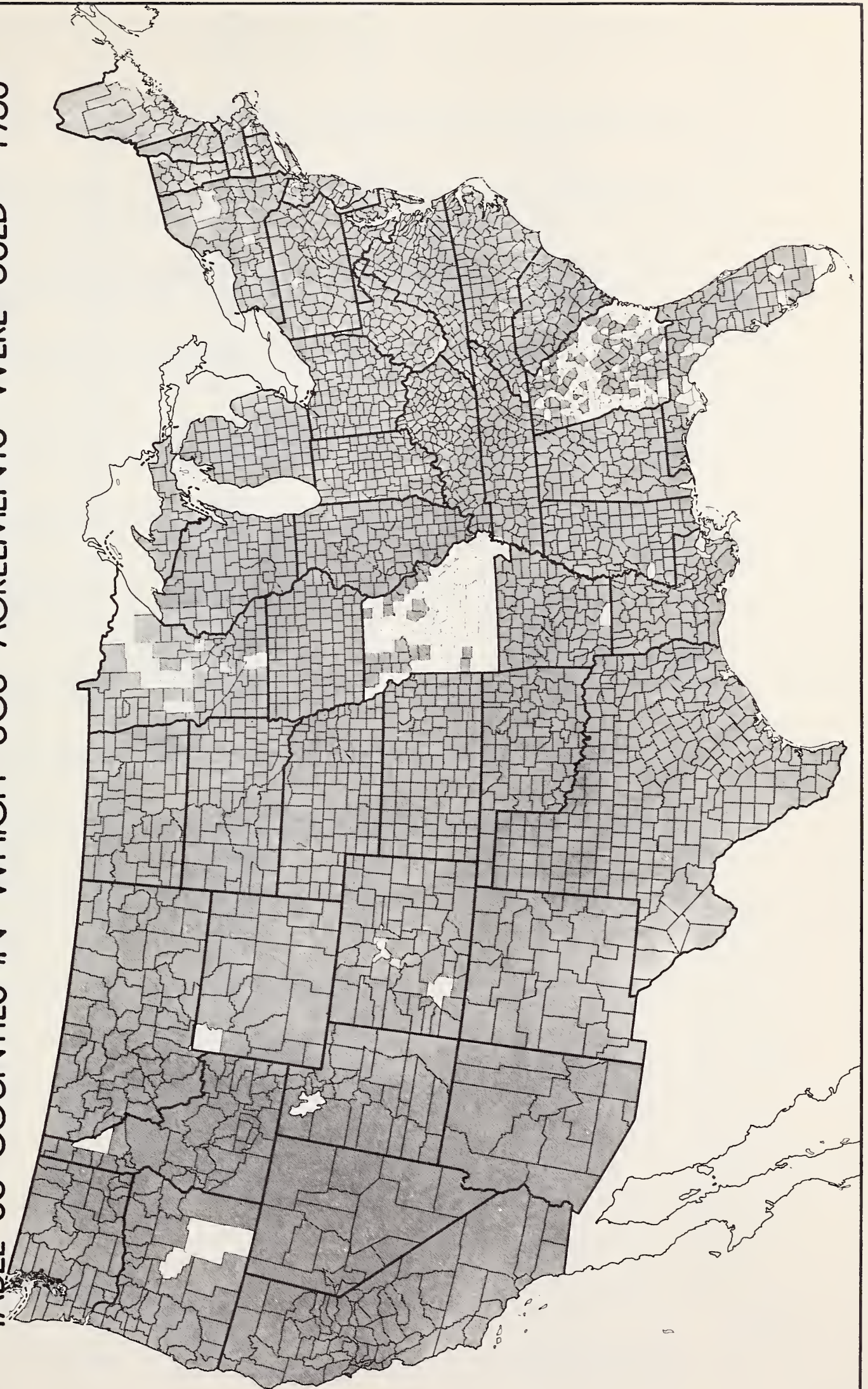


Table 36.--Counties using SCS Agreements for technical services and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1958 1/

Regular program

State and region	Counties										Funds used by SCS										Total 1950-1958 Dollars
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars			
Maine.....	1	1	9	13	16	14	14	14	14	7,279	6,563	8,690	20,821	22,500	37,037	34,763	34,569	26,744	198,966		
N. H.....	---	---	2	6	10	9	9	10	10	---	---	1,364	7,187	15,111	14,396	16,878	16,998	19,075	91,009		
Vt.....	1	1	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	3,184	239	2,210	17,614	22,183	20,869	20,195	21,434	20,539	128,467		
Mass.....	---	---	1	7	10	10	10	10	10	---	---	1,052	4,575	18,029	23,284	25,493	23,010	17,765	113,208		
R. I.....	1	---	---	1	4	4	4	4	4	764	---	---	200	1,435	2,685	2,544	1,832	2,649	12,109		
Conn.....	---	---	1	1	8	8	8	8	8	---	---	1,033	2,800	4,100	8,781	10,050	10,750	8,975	46,489		
N. Y.....	3	---	21	46	55	55	54	52	53	2,065	---	22,441	94,008	116,357	160,893	163,634	140,626	147,007	847,031		
N. J.....	---	---	4	7	14	17	17	17	17	---	---	8,108	19,133	22,279	34,625	33,329	31,780	32,972	182,226		
Pa.....	---	6	10	60	62	60	65	66	64	---	12,221	32,792	124,476	115,356	148,532	160,114	151,126	153,213	897,830		
N. Atl....	6	8	51	154	192	190	194	194	193	13,292	19,023	77,690	290,814	337,350	451,102	467,000	432,125	428,939	2,517,335		
Ohio.....	---	---	81	88	88	88	88	88	88	---	---	107,368	159,461	147,889	206,517	246,311	272,975	283,976	1,424,497		
Ind.....	---	1	16	57	55	70	73	92	92	---	30	20,056	95,348	80,745	116,347	141,952	194,754	236,692	885,924		
Ill.....	---	---	73	102	102	102	102	102	102	---	---	87,588	185,840	210,655	272,470	300,768	305,914	371,669	1,734,904		
Mich.....	3	---	47	55	80	82	82	82	82	946	---	99,819	112,144	156,651	213,508	222,732	231,627	235,701	1,273,128		
Wis.....	17	---	26	53	65	69	68	71	71	10,932	---	25,538	58,570	96,976	113,577	120,376	146,014	188,838	760,821		
Minn.....	---	---	---	40	52	61	65	69	72	---	---	---	79,598	92,748	125,440	143,578	198,191	247,818	887,373		
Iowa.....	2	1	85	99	100	100	100	100	100	2,879	2,369	232,040	352,593	326,389	427,261	448,137	440,133	459,823	2,691,624		
Mo.....	---	---	9	29	36	33	32	29	24	---	---	14,827	72,285	80,684	91,741	94,998	92,225	94,975	541,735		
N. Dak....	1	---	29	53	53	53	53	53	53	178	---	20,899	75,982	96,889	97,493	109,095	120,637	131,976	653,149		
S. Dak....	---	---	5	66	67	67	67	67	67	---	---	3,807	128,177	126,147	183,401	115,318	199,989	185,496	942,335		
Nebr.....	---	---	---	83	92	93	93	93	93	---	---	---	206,543	206,091	275,523	278,290	298,832	306,791	1,572,070		
Kans.....	---	---	19	105	105	105	105	105	105	---	---	16,765	273,834	202,849	238,205	300,833	324,415	324,487	1,681,388		
N. Cent....	23	2	390	830	895	923	928	951	949	14,935	2,399	628,707	1,800,375	1,824,713	2,361,483	2,522,388	2,825,706	3,068,242	15,048,948		
Del.....	---	1	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	---	2,481	5,435	7,205	10,944	11,430	9,724	14,075	13,846	75,140		
Md.....	5	7	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	3,141	12,461	38,033	56,668	45,720	62,325	61,077	58,623	46,290	384,338		
Va.....	8	5	2	35	87	98	99	95	95	12,585	2,370	27,259	27,259	99,315	142,874	130,623	127,974	156,672	701,980		
W. Va.....	---	---	8	47	47	53	50	52	51	---	---	7,919	55,126	37,584	50,908	41,910	52,680	44,795	290,922		
N. C.....	---	---	25	55	99	89	97	97	97	---	---	7,845	45,489	153,586	167,330	211,853	217,989	208,981	1,013,073		
S. C.....	3	30	37	37	43	46	46	46	46	3,806	19,384	27,478	34,819	69,395	78,907	91,865	92,415	110,201	528,270		
Ga.....	---	---	9	156	159	144	141	128	79	---	---	1,918	94,467	166,231	147,643	104,874	90,183	39,378	644,694		
Fla.....	---	---	---	30	64	61	61	56	57	---	---	---	10,450	49,001	49,443	42,375	32,084	26,431	209,784		
S. Atl....	16	43	105	386	525	517	520	500	451	19,532	36,696	90,936	331,483	631,776	710,860	694,301	686,023	646,594	3,848,201		
Ky.....	2	6	96	110	118	117	118	119	120	816	6,739	88,466	131,629	200,599	215,366	243,398	261,051	325,609	1,473,673		
Tenn.....	---	---	34	52	94	93	94	94	94	---	---	27,719	57,630	190,256	139,706	159,746	190,965	187,495	953,517		
Ala.....	1	4	45	59	67	64	67	66	66	563	2,796	47,095	55,687	114,018	22,868	75,219	98,553	109,972	526,771		
Miss.....	1	---	45	74	80	81	82	81	82	3,960	---	43,943	82,898	142,803	134,592	134,346	133,790	140,132	816,464		
Ark.....	1	---	45	13	71	70	72	75	74	228	---	48,922	40,920	111,045	144,005	171,074	180,024	184,785	881,003		
La.....	2	---	23	30	62	64	64	63	63	3,268	---	24,436	42,647	102,635	138,528	139,609	132,599	146,978	730,700		
Okla.....	5	4	5	77	77	77	77	77	77	7,531	5,828	6,885	194,059	215,987	244,930	295,379	280,074	287,366	1,538,039		
Tex.....	---	4	171	230	243	250	252	253	254	---	2,587	277,760	415,365	519,111	681,439	673,195	652,085	686,900	3,908,442		
S. Cent....	12	18	464	645	812	816	826	828	830	16,366	17,950	565,226	1,020,835	1,596,454	1,721,434	1,891,966	1,929,141	2,069,237	10,828,609		
Mont.....	4	1	19	54	55	56	56	56	56	2,801	2,326	15,797	104,745	107,785	125,318	132,419	130,305	122,121	743,617		
Idaho.....	13	9	14	42	43	43	43	43	43	6,303	11,141	16,877	71,162	55,705	80,861	81,550	79,014	74,818	477,431		
Wyo.....	1	---	4	23	23	20	23	23	23	935	---	2,402	89,453	74,049	73,546	87,263	93,047	97,534	518,229		
Colo.....	---	---	6	54	55	55	55	55	55	---	---	9,454	120,193	108,067	120,486	115,243	112,523	140,414	726,380		
N. Mex....	10	5	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	6,244	2,628	20,000	40,100	40,300	47,412	47,600	47,700	60,544	312,528		
Ariz.....	---	---	---	13	14	14	14	14	14	---	---	---	24,962	41,976	53,747	56,223	58,157	52,300	287,365		
Utah.....	---	---	4	29	29	29	29	29	29	---	---	---	56,099	46,279	57,298	64,739	62,422	60,898	358,441		
Nev.....	---	---	---	6	17	17	17	17	17	---	---	---	3,483	10,393	12,445	14,000	14,769	14,362	69,452		
Wash.....	4	3	20	24	33	39	39	39	39	7,150	11,344	43,304	41,265	56,693	82,725	108,077	103,255	115,174	568,987		
Oreg.....	6	4	14	20	25	28	33	32	34	6,413	7,200	20,414	56,255	51,453	61,140	106,546	91,330	101,442	502,193		
Calif.....	---	1	18	56	57	57	57	57	57	---	490	49,767	175,691	160,635	187,542	219,828	220,175	268,227	1,282,355		
West.....	38	23	130	352	382	389	397	396	398	29,846	35,129	188,721	783,408	753,335	902,520	1,033,488	1,012,697	1,107,834	5,846,978		
Hawaii....	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4,125	8,755	8,212	6,738	6,943	8,436	9,550	9,099	9,400	71,258		
P. R.....	---	---	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	---	---	8,714	17,400	14,000	17,400	17,400	17,188	17,400			

1/ Additional amounts for supplemental (emergency) practices were used as follows:

1956 - N. C. (\$7,731), Nev. (\$6,761), total (\$14,492)
 1957 - Mo. (\$1,247), Ky. (\$1,232), La. (\$1,137), Tex. (\$1,300), Oreg. (\$8,000), total (\$12,916)
 1958 - Ind. (\$2,489), Kans. (\$1,195), Ky. (\$21,766), La. (\$2,553), Tex. (\$91,919), Oreg. (\$1,200), total (\$121,122)

TABLE 37 COUNTIES IN WHICH 1% AGREEMENTS WERE USED - 1958

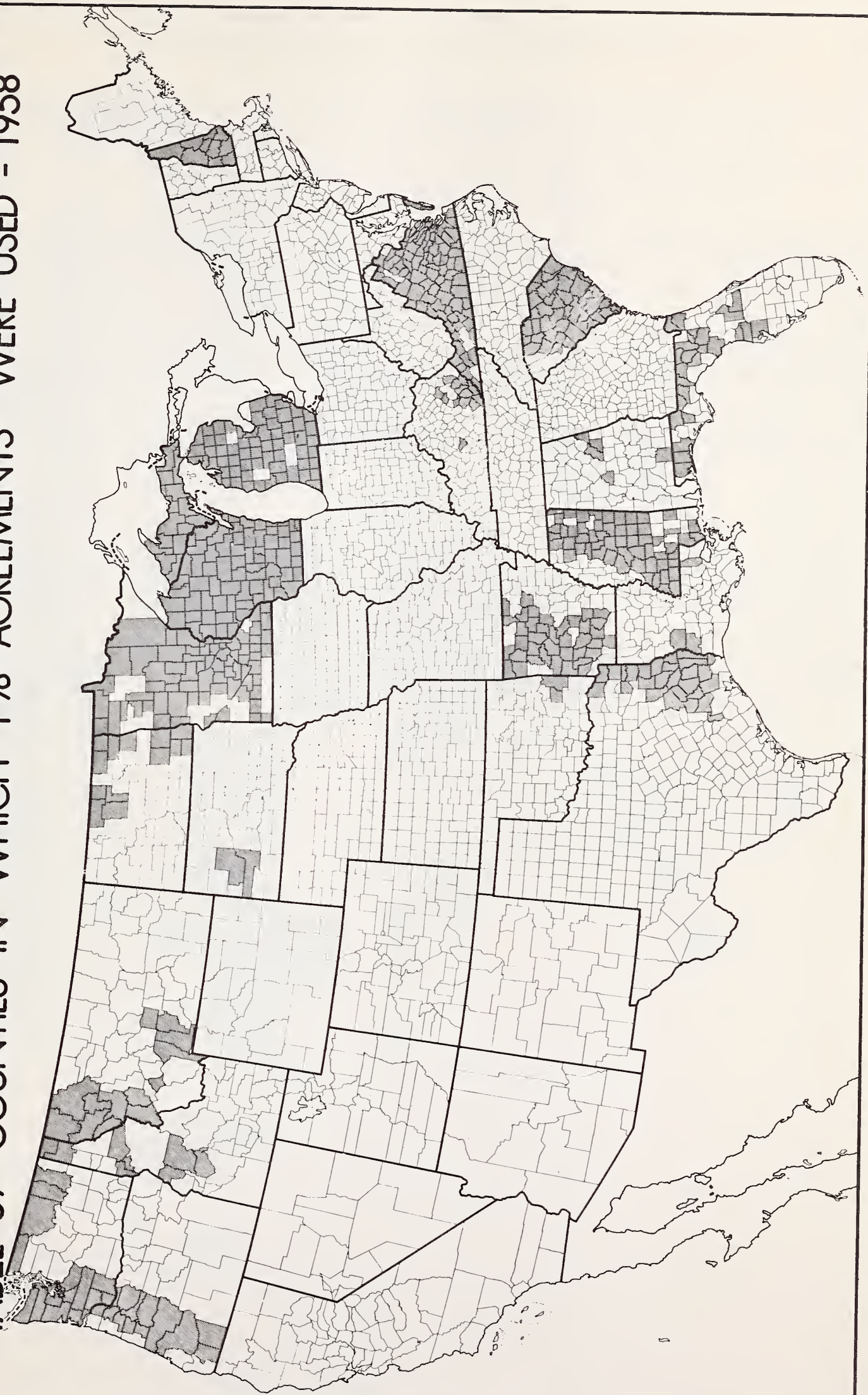


Table 38.--Counties using agreements for technical services with agencies other than the SCS, and amount of funds used under these agreements, 1957 and 1958 Agricultural Conservation Programs

State and region	Counties using agreements		Funds used under these agreements		
	1957	1958	1957	1958	Total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
New Hampshire.....	10	10	4,654	4,985	9,639
North Atlantic.....	10	10	4,654	4,985	9,639
Michigan.....	66	77	32,100	30,213	62,313
Wisconsin.....	71	71	46,950	49,296	96,246
Minnesota.....	39	71	8,064	18,728	26,792
North Dakota.....	0	13	0	7,339	7,339
South Dakota.....	3	2	1,372	432	1,804
North Central.....	179	234	88,486	106,008	194,494
Virginia.....	86	88	15,140	16,147	31,287
South Carolina.....	32	39	5,587	18,011	23,598
Florida.....	24	25	5,526	5,365	10,891
South Atlantic.....	142	152	26,253	39,523	65,776
Kentucky.....	7	13	1,266	4,163	5,429
Alabama.....	0	5	0	1,307	1,307
Mississippi.....	52	56	12,207	17,529	29,736
Arkansas.....	17	36	4,687	10,077	14,764
Louisiana.....	0	3	0	1,715	1,715
Oklahoma.....	1	2	300	750	1,050
Texas.....	21	27	7,429	9,219	16,648
South Central.....	98	142	25,889	44,760	70,649
Montana.....	19	11	3,644	2,871	6,515
Idaho.....	5	8	1,047	2,059	3,106
Washington.....	13	17	4,972	6,335	11,307
Oregon.....	0	13	0	9,212	9,212
West.....	37	49	9,663	20,477	30,140
U. S. total.....	466	587	154,945	215,753	370,698

TABLE 39 COUNTIES USING FUNDS FOR PROGRAM SERVICES OR
NONDEDUCTIBLE CMS CHARGES - 1958

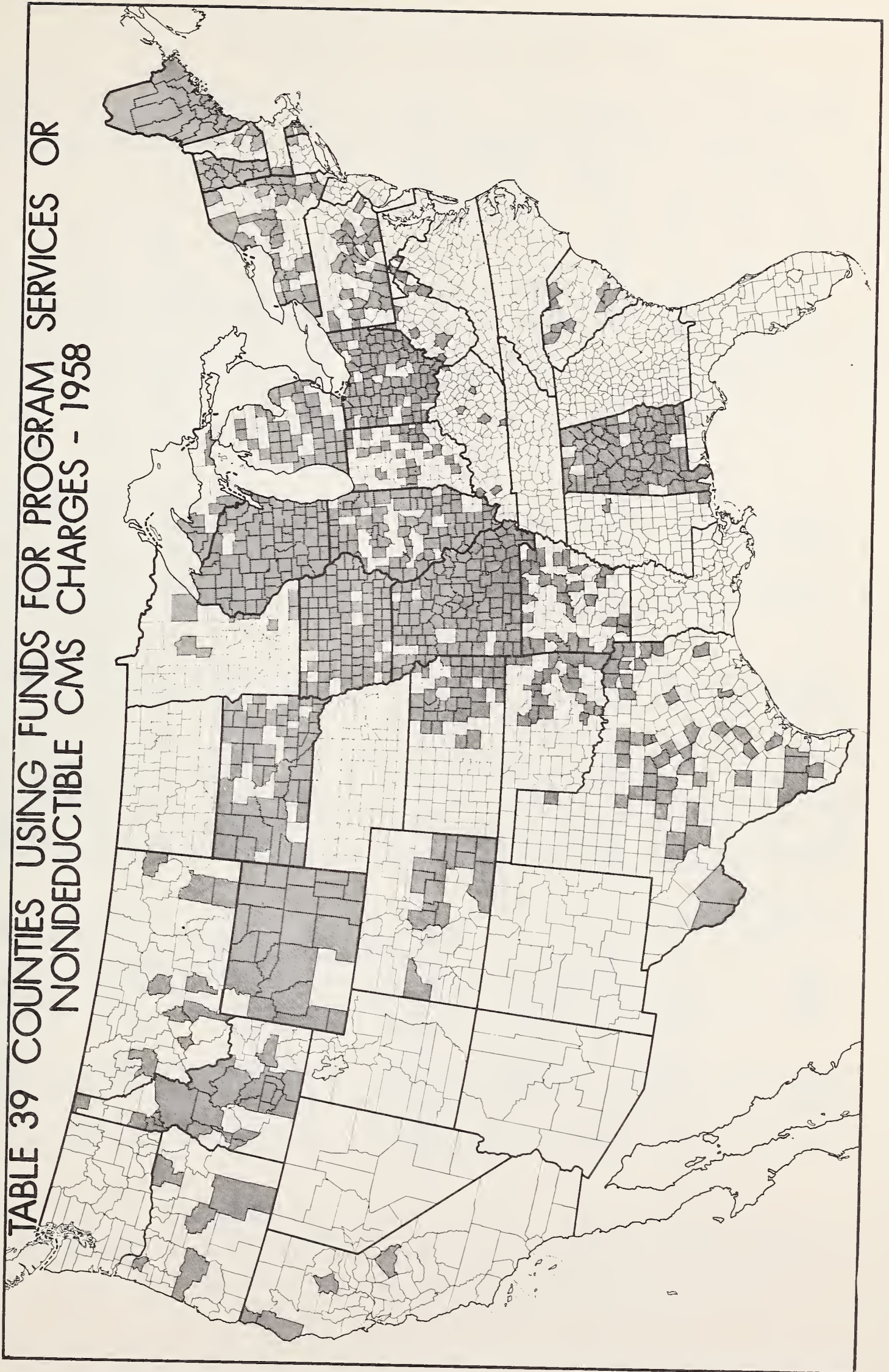


Table 40.--Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees, and CMS-ND, by States, 1958

Regular program													
State and region	Program services						Funds for equipment, etc.		Funds for CMS-ND		State office charges	Total funds used	
	Soil sampling			Other program services 1/									
	Funds used	Farms	Counties	Funds used	Farms	Counties	Funds used	Counties	Funds used	Counties		Funds used	Net number of counties
	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Number
Maine.....	8,425	1,331	16	---	---	---	534	14	383	1	---	9,342	16
N. H.....	226	58	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	226	3
Vt.....	3,380	1,979	13	---	---	---	257	7	---	---	---	3,637	13
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	327	1	---	327	1
R. I.....	196	77	3	---	---	---	---	---	309	1	---	505	3
Conn.....	499	69	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	499	1
N. Y.....	---	---	---	1,386	85	1	149	6	3,483	23	617	5,635	26
Pa.....	456	293	2	---	---	---	---	---	2,755	24	---	3,211	25
N. Atl..	13,182	3,807	38	1,386	85	1	940	27	7,257	50	617	23,382	88
Ohio.....	28,724	5,939	51	---	---	---	297	28	5,237	50	3,813	38,071	75
Ind.....	12,452	1,811	26	562	70	1	41	5	---	---	12,720	25,775	26
Ill.....	40,932	7,074	45	2,817	338	5	845	19	5,982	51	---	50,576	77
Mich.....	3,232	1,239	18	7,541	443	8	599	10	3,666	24	2,134	17,172	46
Wis.....	192,224	24,171	70	597	44	3	594	22	3,488	42	267	197,170	70
Minn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	345	7	113	458	7
Iowa.....	30,900	6,579	71	2,833	416	13	446	14	6,010	41	2,244	42,433	88
Mo.....	---	---	---	130,387	12,685	91	1,630	38	47,994	88	7,287	187,298	104
S. Dak....	1,451	515	6	---	---	---	3,330	48	---	---	---	4,781	51
Nebr.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,352	3,352	2/
Kans.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,793	36	1,395	7,188	36
N. Cent.	309,915	47,328	287	144,737	13,996	121	7,782	184	78,515	339	33,325	574,274	580
W. Va.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,235	10	309	1,544	10
S. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	448	8	---	448	8
S. Atl..	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,683	18	309	1,992	18
Ky.....	1,745	500	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,745	7
Ala.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,661	60	---	23,661	60
Miss.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	2	---	95	2
Ark.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,776	28	---	1,776	28
Okla.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	624	17	228	852	17
Tex.....	212	20	3	---	---	---	4	2	7,141	48	---	7,357	49
S. Cent.	1,957	520	10	---	---	---	4	2	33,297	155	228	35,486	163
Mont.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	901	8	749	1	---	1,650	9
Idaho.....	---	---	---	9,897	664	16	329	6	---	---	---	10,226	21
Wyo.....	---	---	---	1,913	137	9	3,963	21	28	1	---	5,904	22
Colo.....	---	---	---	7,458	326	8	850	7	---	---	---	8,308	13
Oreg.....	---	---	---	3,962	141	3	105	2	---	---	---	4,067	5
Calif.....	---	---	---	2,548	65	4	---	---	---	---	---	2,548	4
West....	---	---	---	25,778	1,333	40	6,148	44	777	2	---	32,703	74
Hawaii....	27	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	1
Insular.	27	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	1
Total...	325,081	51,662	336	171,901	15,414	162	14,874	257	121,529	564	34,479	667,864	924

^{1/} Establishing contour guide lines, layout work, etc.

^{2/} All State office expense.

Table 41.--Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees, and CMS-ND, by States 1958
Supplemental (emergency) ACP

State and region	Program services			Funds for CMS-ND		Total funds used	
	Funds used	Farms	Counties	Funds used	Counties	Funds used	Net number of counties
	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number
Mo.....	21,770	2,400	19	2,200	8	23,970	19
N. Cent.....	21,770	2,400	19	2,200	8	23,970	19
Total.....	21,770	2,400	19	2,200	8	23,970	19

Table 42.--Number of counties in which the 1958 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and the number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, County and Community Committeemen, by States, 1959

State and region	Counties <u>1/</u>	County Committees	County Committeemen	Community Committeemen
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>
Maine.....	16	16	48	303
N. H.....	10	10	30	165
Vt.....	14	14	42	480
Mass.....	13	13	39	261
R. I.....	5	5	15	---
Conn.....	8	8	24	159
N. Y.....	58	58	174	1,833
N. J.....	20	20	60	231
Pa.....	67	67	201	1,881
N. Atl.....	211	211	633	5,313
Ohio.....	88	88	264	3,618
Ind.....	92	92	276	2,916
Ill.....	102	102	306	4,437
Mich.....	83	83	249	2,802
Wis.....	71	71	213	3,345
Minn.....	90	90	270	4,215
Iowa.....	100	100	300	4,803
Mo.....	114	114	342	3,507
N. Dak.....	53	53	159	1,155
S. Dak.....	67	67	201	1,590
Nebr.....	93	93	279	3,642
Kans.....	105	105	315	3,339
N. Cent.....	1,058	1,058	3,174	39,369
Del.....	3	3	9	30
Md.....	23	23	69	630
Va.....	99	99	297	1,293
W. Va.....	55	55	165	729
N. C.....	100	100	300	3,465
S. C.....	46	46	138	1,239
Ga.....	159	159	477	2,520
Fla.....	66	65	195	129
S. Atl.....	551	550	1,650	10,035
Ky.....	120	120	360	2,106
Tenn.....	95	95	285	3,771
Ala.....	67	67	201	2,019
Miss.....	82	82	246	3,126
Ark.....	75	75	225	2,796
La.....	64	64	132	1,248
Okla.....	77	77	231	1,992
Tex.....	254	254	762	4,209
S. Cent.....	834	834	2,442	21,267
Mont.....	56	56	168	921
Idaho.....	43	43	129	537
Wyo.....	23	23	69	435
Colo.....	55	55	165	615
N. Mex.....	31	31	93	327
Ariz.....	14	14	42	72
Utah.....	29	29	87	414
Nev.....	17	17	51	---
Wash.....	39	39	177	915
Oreg.....	36	36	108	675
Calif.....	57	57	171	660
West.....	400	400	1,260	5,571
Alaska.....	3	3	9	---
Hawaii.....	4	---	---	---
P. R.....	8	---	---	---
V. I.....	3	---	---	---
Insular.....	18	3	9	---
Total.....	3,072	3,056	9,168	81,555

1/ Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee offices.

